

## Chapter 301

After WeChat was sent, Charlie kept receiving all kinds of replies.

The first reply was Warnia: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will come to congratulate you tomorrow!"

Then Qin Gang said, "Thank you for the invitation Mr. Wade, and I will definitely come and join tomorrow!"

Solmon White said: "Mr. Wade, I will bring and my nephew to congratulate you tomorrow. By the way, let these two little rascals face you in repentance."

Everyone was excited about Charlie's invitation, thinking it was a good opportunity to get closer to Mr. Wade.

Claire originally had some regrets about the opening ceremony tomorrow, but never thought that her husband had already prepared a grand show for her!

Back home, Claire washed and rested early, preparing for the opening ceremony tomorrow morning.

Charlie also slept very early, and he was thinking about how to make his wife the most concerned woman in Aurous Hill tomorrow.

The next day.

Today is Claire's scheduled opening day.

Because she didn't have much money and was just starting out, Claire rented the company's office address in the slightly remote Wing Star Building.

Although the Wing Star Building is the property of a subsidiary of the Emgrand Group, it is really not worth mentioning. The Emgrand Group generally does not bother to operate it on its own, so it is leased to some intermediary companies.

Originally, Charlie wanted to say something to Doris, asking her to vacate one of the floors of the Wing Star Building directly for his wife as a studio address.

But thinking about it, he was afraid of explaining it to Claire, so she let her spend her own money to rent a small office.

Claire and Charlie stood at the door of the office at this time, waiting for the guests to arrive.

Yesterday, Claire sent invitation letters to some of the partners who were in Willson's house before, and even plucked up the courage to send one to the Emgrand Group, but she was still a little nervous and didn't know these guests will come.

She lacks strength. If even the opening ceremony is deserted, then the circle will look down on her company even more.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie comforted her: "My wife, it's still early. It is estimated that when the time comes, all the guests will arrive. Don't worry."

The scheduled opening time is ten o'clock in the morning, just after nine o'clock at this time, it is normal for no one.

But not long after, Claire's cell phone rang suddenly.

After she picked it up, she found out that it was the phone from the front desk of the building, saying that it was the Willson family's visit, so let her know in advance.

Charlie also heard the voice on the phone and asked in surprise: "Willson family? What are they doing here? You sent them an invitation letter?"

Claire shook her head and said, "I was like that with them before. Why would I invite them over? Maybe they want to see a joke. The front desk said that grandma came here in person and brought uncle and family. Don't create any conflict."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "As long as they don't look for trouble, I will definitely not go to conflict with them on this happy day."

## Chapter 302

Claire nodded worriedly.

Immediately afterwards, she saw Old Mrs. Willson walking over from the outside passage with Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy on crutches.

Harold, who has beaten up some time ago and caught in the police station, had just been redeemed by the Lady Willson with money, so at this moment Harold saw Charlie and his face was full of resentment towards him.

But Charlie didn't bother to care about him.

Today is a big day for the opening of the business, and he doesn't want to have any conflict with them, so as long as this group of people does not go too far, he will not take the initiative to provoke them.

Wendy walked to the front, sneered, and said: "Claire, you don't even say hello when you see your grandma, are you too unfilial?"

Claire said indifferently: "You have kicked us out of the Willson family. It stands to reason that we have nothing to do now!"

"b@stard!" Old Mrs. Willson jabbed her crutches to the ground and said angrily, "You are the blood of the Willson family, so you are born to be from the Willson family, and when you die, you are also the ghost of the Willson family!"

Charlie said coldly at this time: "Some people speak too much. They said they were kicked out of their homes, and they no longer recognize them as members of the Willson family. Now they say that they belong to the Willson family. Is this not too contradictory?"

Harold gritted his teeth and said: "When grandma speaks, it doesn't suit a waste like you to interrupt!"

Charlie looked at him, and asked, "Did you not get beaten enough last time? Do you want me to loosen your muscles?!"

Harold's neck shrank, and he immediately persuaded.

When he robbed the villa last time, he had already seen Charlie's strength, let alone one himself, even ten of them would not be his opponent, so he should be honest.

At this time, Claire pursed her mouth, turned her head to look at Mrs. Willson, and said, "Sorry, we didn't invite you at today's opening ceremony. Please leave as soon as possible."

"Opening ceremony?" Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "Claire, you wouldn't think that if your small workshop opens, there will really be customers to join us?"

Noah Willson on the side also chuckled and said, "I heard that you still sent an invitation letter to the Emgrand Group with a shy face? You don't want to think about how it is possible for a small workshop like yours to enter the eyes of the Emgrand Group."

"Yes." The Old Mrs. Willson took the conversation back again, and said with a look of consolation: "Claire, the family doesn't talk about two families, the couple quarreled at the head of the bed, and the end of the bed was reconciled as before, let alone you, it's my granddaughter, you have my blood in your body, why fight with me?"

With that said, the Old Mrs. Willson went further and said: "Look at you, you are working on such a dilapidated studio by yourself. It requires money and resources, and there are no resources. Why not return to the Willson Group, and grandma will let you be the director, and you work with your grandmother. In the future, I will give you an account of the shares of the Willson Group, and even let you take over as the head. What do you think?"

The Willson family is in a very difficult situation recently.

Emgrand broke off their cooperation with them, blocked them, and the White family came to divorce again, and Harold couldn't support the wall with mud.

Mrs. Willson's only hope at this time was to bring Claire back to work within the group to make a breakthrough in business.

Maybe Claire could get the Emgrand Group's contract back, so that other partners would come to cooperate with them one after another, and the situation would be reversed in no time.

However, Mrs. Willson did not expect that Claire will shake her head calmly in rejection. She said, "I am not interested, I just want to do my own thing."

Noah Willson coldly snorted, "Claire, I would advise you to be respectful. Do you see how desolate you are when you opened here today? Does anyone congratulate you? That's what you want to start a business? I think you are 80% still destined to failure. Start a business, then go bankrupt, is this what you want?"

Charlie's expression was full of disdain and sarcasm and said: "Is there anyone here to congratulate, what to do with you? As long as you want to know, the entire Aurous Hill dignitaries will come to congratulate Claire!"

## Chapter 303

Hearing what Charlie said, Harold smiled contemptuously, and said sarcastically: "Charlie, just pretend, you just know a few s\*umbags, do you really think you are a big man? I really don't believe you. Can the powerful person really come here!"

Wendy on the side could not help but snorted: "Charlie, this waste, is best at bragging. If there is no one to congratulate on the opening ceremony today, tomorrow this studio will become Aurous Hill's laughing stock. I see how you will take orders!"

When Claire heard her, even though she didn't say anything on the surface, she still couldn't help but worry.

The opening ceremony, to put it bluntly, is a ceremony that embodies the network resources.

If there are many customers, it proves that the company has a strong network and strength can be reflected, especially if there are big people, then many people will be very face-off when they hear about this.

But if there is no customer, wouldn't it be telling others that her company has no resources and no connections? How can anyone cooperate with this kind of company?

If Emgrand Group could send someone to participate in the opening today, it would have added a lot of brilliance to his company, but Claire was not sure whether Emgrand Group would take care of her.

Old Mrs. Willson said at this time: "Claire, this is about to be 10 o'clock, and there is no guest. I don't think anyone has any interest in this small workshop. I advise you to return to the Willson Group to work. It's better to help the Willson family steadily in the future than to come out and be cold-eyed."

After knowing that Claire's company was about to open, the Willson family also had exchanges with some of the partners who had good relationships before. After they knew that Claire was from the Willson family, they all said that they would not come to the opening ceremony. I will never cooperate with Claire's studio in the future.

Therefore, Mrs. Willson dared to pack tickets, and there won't be any capable guests here today.

At that time, Claire will naturally feel frustrated when she sees no one in her studio, and she will be able to handle her better in the future!

At this moment, Claire was indeed very anxious, biting her lower lip, worried.

Charlie, who was next to her, shook her hand and said seriously: "Wife, even if there is no guest today, what can be done? It is enough to have me here!"

Claire looked at him moved, and nodded lightly, feeling that he was more at ease.

However, the Old Mrs. Willson sneered: "Charlie, you take yourself too seriously, what use are you here? Can you find a big person to join Claire's studio? Can you give Claire a favor? Is the studio looking for a cooperation order? Without the support of the Willson Group, you will sooner or later drive yourself to a dead end!

Charlie said arrogantly: "Claire's company will definitely get better and better! Let alone a Willson Group that is on the verge of bankruptcy, even the Willson Group in its previous heyday is nothing in front of Claire. What's the matter! Why is it difficult to surpass you at first?"

"What a big tone!"

The Old Mrs. Willson heard that Charlie actually said that the Willson Group was on the verge of bankruptcy, and also said that Claire could easily surpass the Willson Group in its heyday, feeling that the whole person was greatly insulted!

She angrily threw her crutches to the ground, and said: "You are just a rubbish who entered our Willson family, how dare you say anything here?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "You said I'm not ashamed? Ha ha, I'm just telling the truth. If you don't believe me, just wait and see!"

Harold sneered a few times and said, "Okay, Charlie, I'm waiting for you to become a big company."

As time passed by, the time for karma was getting closer and closer.

Claire's heart became more and more flustered, and he kept looking at his watch, staring outside blankly.

Seeing her situation, Charlie comforted a few words, but it had no effect.

## **Chapter 304**

But he was not in a hurry. Since he had sent an invitation letter to the Emgrand, it was impossible for Doris to not come.

The reason why she hasn't arrived yet, is she probably preparing a gift!

Noah Willson put on a posture of leaning on the old and selling the old, and said, "How about it, do you still think you have any connections?"

It's almost ten o'clock. If there were to be any guests, they would have come long ago.

And now the front door is empty, obviously the dust has settled, and no one will appear again.

Wendy also gloated and said: "Dad, this waste said, there is not a guest, it does not matter, it is enough to have him alone. He really doesn't know where his status can go, does he really think he's the most powerful in Aurous Hill?"

At this moment, suddenly a voice from the front desk was deliberately raised from a distance.

"Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, President is visiting"

Tailai?

Charlie was a little puzzled. Since the last time the White family banquet where he brought the lightning strikes on the spot, he has never seen Tailai again. Today, his wife opened the business and did not invite him. Why did she come?

The Willson family was also dumbfounded!

Tailai? The richest man in Haicheng next door is very strong. How could he come here?

After Tailai entered the door, he ran straight to the office where Charlie was standing.

The Willson family was surprised for a while, and glanced at each other. Noah Willson took a step forward and said, "I just met a businessman from Haicheng a few days ago. He said that he has been walking closer to Tailai. He introduced me to Tailai?"

After speaking, Noah Willson sorted his clothes and greeted him forward.

Old Mrs. Willson didn't dare to pretend to be big, and walked out behind.

As soon as the fat-headed and big-eared Tailai approached, he hurriedly moved to Charlie's side. He didn't pay attention to Noah Willson who came up, and said with great surprise: "Mr. Charlie finally caught up."

In the eyes of everyone's incomparable surprise, Charlie nodded slightly and said, "Why are you here?"



Tailai hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Charlie, your wife opened the business today, how can I not come to join you!"

At this time, Noah Willson came to the front and interjected with excitement: "Mr. Li, you are here, let's go and talk inside. As you stand here and talk, it's not appropriate"

Tailai was getting close to Charlie, but was suddenly interrupted. The smiling face suddenly became gloomy, and the air of a long-time high-ranking person exuded. He squinted at Noah Willson and said coldly: "What are you? Did you not see me talking to Mr. Charlie?"

Noah Willson was very embarrassed, dumbfounded, and subconsciously asked: "I am Noah Willson from the Willson family, I was introduced to you by President Ma from Haicheng?"

Tailai frowned slightly and said disdainfully: "I don't know you, let alone Mr. Ma. I came here today to congratulate Mrs. Wade's company!"

## **Chapter 305**

Tailai's words shocked the Willson family.

He actually made a special trip to congratulate Claire? !

This is the richest man in Haichen!

Charlie and Claire, when did they catch such a line? !

Noah Willson was shocked in his heart, and he didn't expect that the other party would be so rude to him, he would swear, and he couldn't hold his face, he hurriedly backed a few steps with interest, and stood aside.

With a face full of doubt, Wendy asked Harold next to her in a low voice, saying, "This fat man is really the richest man in Haicheng? Does it feel like an actor has been invited? How can the richest man treat a Rubbish with respect"

Harold shook his head and replied in a low voice, "I don't think it looks like it."

None of the people present had seen Tailai.

But Tailai, who was kneeling and licking Charlie in front of him, and Tailai, who was rumored to behave badly, were not alone at all.

At this time, Tailai took out an exquisite box from his bag, handed it to Claire, smiled respectfully and said, "Congratulations to Mrs. Wade's company for opening. This is a little bit of my heart, please accept it."

Claire was a little at a loss. She didn't invite Tailai, didn't even know Tailai, and didn't know if she should accept this gift.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "My wife, this is President Li's heart, accept it."

Claire then took the box, and after thanking him, she put away the present.

But she heard Wendy say: "Claire, President Li gave a gift, would you let us see it?"

"Yes, Li is always a big boss with a fortune of hundreds of billions, and the gifts he gives are definitely not ordinary." Harold also said.

Claire looked at Charlie before opening the gift box under everyone's attention.

Inside the exquisite gift box, there is a crystal-clear jade pendant.

This pendant has no impurities, the whole body is emerald green, and it looks extremely transparent under the light.

Old Mrs. Willson also stared at this pendant closely, her two old eyes were completely sinking into it.

She has already seen that this pendant is exactly the "clear breeze and bright moon" at the Eastcliff auction some time ago!

At that time, it was sold at a high price of 50 million. It is said that it was bought by a huge man in Haicheng, but she did not expect that man to be Tailai.

She looked at the pendant and her eyes were red.

If the Willson family had such a pendant, it would be enough to fight a turnaround!

Wendy also said with some jealousy: "I didn't expect someone to come, I don't know what sh!t luck was, they met President Li"

As soon as she finished speaking, she heard the front desk of the building shout: "Ms. Claire has a congratulatory gift!"

Immediately afterward, a rumbling sound came from outside.

Everyone walked out of the building together, looked up, and saw that the square of the building had been cleared, and a huge helicopter was slowly descending.

Immediately afterwards, the staff of the entire building became busy.

One flower basket after another, one gift after another, were moved from the helicopter to the door of Claire's office.

## **Chapter 306**

The people in the entire building are boiling, but it's just a company opening, so there can be such a big scene, even the helicopter has been dispatched!

The crowd poked their heads and looked at the few people standing in front of the company.

Claire looked at all of it with a sense of loss. Although she invited some people, they didn't have much friendship with her. Besides, she didn't know anyone who was able to fly, in a helicopter.

Someone in the crowd exclaimed: "Isn't that flower basket limited to the legendary Tiffany? It seems that this flower basket is worth more than one million!"

"Wow, look at the flowers in these flower baskets. They seem to have never been seen before! This is too pretty!"

"That's a Dutch tulip! The top Dutch tulip is similar to our domestic bluegrass. It is very expensive. Any one costs thousands or even tens of thousands. There are also blue enchantresses and Juliet roses that are all top in the world. These precious flowers! These flowers cannot be cultivated in our country. They can only be transported by air from abroad!"

"No wonder the helicopter was dispatched! It is estimated that after being transported to the airport from abroad, it was directly transported here by helicopter!"

"Looking at it this way, a flower basket is worth one million for Tiffany's basket alone, and the precious flowers in it may also cost one million."

"There are a total of 20 baskets worth more than 40 million here?"

"Oh my God, this is the real ho! An opening ceremony, more than 40 million gift baskets alone?!"

"Yeah! And these flowers won't survive for long. I'm afraid they will wither after a few days. This is too extravagant."

The Old Mrs. Willson on the side couldn't help swallowing.

She also likes planting flowers, and planted a lot of all kinds of flowers in the courtyard of Willson's villa.

However, she has always been reluctant to buy the world's rare flowers.

Especially the most classic red and white tulips in the Netherlands, one plant costs nearly 10,000.

Wendy's eyes straightened, and she whispered: "Grandma, I remember that you really liked the Dutch tulips, but in the end I was not willing to buy them. I could only buy a few hundred Henan tulips. How do these people give Claire gave such a valuable gift!"

When the Lady Willson thought of her Henan tulips, it was a thousand miles away from others' Dutch tulips!

As a result, she was even more jealous, and she couldn't help but wonder if she could take a few away when she leaves, and plant them in her garden to see if they could survive.

At this moment, someone outside shouted:

"Ms. Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Ms. Warnia, Patriarch Solmon White, Patriarch Qin Gang, and genius Doctor Tianqi, congratulations on the opening of Madame Wade's company, and wish the company a prosperous business!"

Not only the Willson family was shocked, but even the entire staff of the Wing Star Building were shocked!

Although they are an industry under the Emgrand Group, the Emgrand Group seldom intervenes. They didn't expect that the vice chairman of the group and so many Aurous Hill big figures came to this humble building for the opening of Claire's company!

So many big people gathered in the Wing Star Building, which is also a brilliant thing for the Wing Star Building.

This also made many people wonder in their hearts: What is the background of this newly opened company, and how can so many bigwigs congratulate them at the same time.

The members of the Willson family were also dumbfounded. Everyone wondered in their hearts: How much face is this Claire? !

Claire herself was stunned, and just hearing these names made her very panicked.

After all, the entire Willson family is now in despair, and Claire also knows very well that he can only be regarded as a newcomer who has just started a business and is poor, and has no foundation in Aurous Hill.

So, how could these big shots personally join in for the opening ceremony?

Could it be because of her husband Charlie? !

## Chapter 307

At this time, the crowd of onlookers quickly gave up a passage.

Two beautiful women, Doris and Warnia, walking side by side from outside, wearing very decent formal attire and smiling.

Behind them, Solmon White took Gerald and Fred White, Qin Gang took Aoxue and Steven, Tianqi took Zhovia, and walked in.

And Mr. Orvel followed all of them.

Wendy looked at this scene with a face full of disbelief.

Among these people, no matter which one is, it is rare to see big people.

Unexpectedly, she would gather here to celebrate Claire, which really made her feel extremely uncomfortable!

Before that, she also had her own pride. She was also a young lady, the rich lady, and one of the most outstanding young people in Aurous Hill City.

She has an outstanding appearance and good figure, and she is also a proper goddess in the upper class of Aurous Hill.

She has been competing with her cousin everywhere for so many years.

She thought that she had found a good husband and could crush her cousin in all aspects, but now, everything she has is compared to Claire.

Her current self is actually different from her!

"Claire, what kind of sh!t luck did you have?!" Wendy looked at Claire with undisguised jealousy.

Claire ignored her, because she herself was in a daze at this time.

She couldn't help looking at Charlie, and asked in a low voice, "You invited these people?"

Charlie nodded, and said, "These people, I have shown them Feng Shui and pointed out their fortunes. It can be regarded as a little friendship."

Claire feels her head is huge

She has told Charlie many times, don't make that kind of thing to deceive people, he didn't listen, on the contrary, he deceived more and more, and he was a little man who couldn't afford to offend.

Wouldn't it be bad luck if it was discovered one day?

She wanted to persuade Charlie, but before she could speak, Doris and Warnia had already walked to the front.

Warnia spoke first.

She glanced at Claire unobtrusively, then smiled, stretched out her hand and said: "Congratulations to Madam Wade's company for opening. If the Song family has design needs in the future, we'll ask for your help!"

Obviously she was here to deliver the business, and he said that she would ask her for help. The Willson family was simply dumbfounded. How can Claire make Miss Song so humble?

Claire stretched out her hand nervously, shook Warnia's, and said flattered: "Thank you Miss Song!"

While talking, Warnia was looking at her, and she was also looking at Warnia.

Warnia was almost the same as Claire in appearance and figure, but the noble temperament that Warnia was born with was incomparable to Claire.

Thinking of this, Claire couldn't help feeling a little inferior.

Warnia said at this time: "Mrs. Wade, you are Mr. Wade's wife, and you are the benefactor of Warnia, so you and I must not be polite!"

## Chapter 308

Sure enough, I came here looking at Charlie's face

Hearing this, Claire couldn't help but glance at Charlie, who was greeted by others, feeling a little jealous in his heart.

My husband, who could make Miss Song Family attach so much importance, he really became more and more invisible.

Afterward, Doris also came forward, shook hands with Claire, and smiled: "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on your successful business. Our Emgrand Group has several projects and we are waiting to cooperate with you!"

"Really?!" Claire was shocked!

At the beginning, the Willson family was able to get the Emgrand Group's 60 million contracts, which was enough to make the whole family excited. If she could get the Emgrand Group's 6 million contracts, she would be very popular!

Doris smiled slightly at this time and said, "Of course it is true Mrs. Wade. We now have a total of almost 300 million in renovation projects. If Mrs. Wade can afford it, then we will assign it to you!"

The Willson family next to them are almost jealous!

A three-billion-dollar renovation project? !

All to Claire? !

The Emgrand Group was squeezed by the door, right?

A company like theirs, come to kneel and lick a little Claire? !



In these three hundred million projects, even if it can give the Willson family thirty million, it is enough for the Willson family to stand up!

The Old Mrs. Willson felt extremely uncomfortable. She knew that Claire had such great ability. Even if she kneeled down for her, she would stay in Willson's house!

At this point in her mind, she secretly swears in her heart: I have to get Claire back for anything this time! Get the Emgrand Group's project back!

At this moment, Solmon White also brought his son Fred and nephew Gerald up.

As soon as Solmon White arrived, he respectfully clasped his fists and said: "Mrs. Wade, we also wish you a good business and good fortune! In addition, if the White Group has any decoration business in the future, it will be given to you!"

Claire was flattered and hurriedly said, "Thank you, Mr. White."

Gerald and Fred White also stepped forward, bowing deeply and respectfully saying: "Mrs. Wade, congratulations on your opening!"

The two of them were already honest and submissive, and the liver trembled when they heard Charlie's name. In addition, the family was now blessed by Charlie, so they really felt sincere about Claire. respect.

At this time, Wendy, who was not far away, had an extremely tangled expression as she watched the White family approach.

She saw Gerald, whom she had always loved so much, and felt bitter and unbearable. Originally, she should have been married to him, become his wife, and White's daughter-in-law.

However, now, he is even stranger to her. Not only has he blocked all her contact information, but he doesn't even bother to look at her.

What made her even more unacceptable was that even Gerald, whom she loved so much, had to bow his head and respectfully talk to Claire. In such a comparison, she was simply thrown into outer space by Claire!

Seeing this, Wendy finally couldn't help it, stepped forward, grabbed Gerald's arm, and said with tears: "Gerald! Gerald! Why haven't you been in contact with me lately"

Gerald's face became cold, and he took his arm out of Wendy's hand and said coldly: "Sorry, we have nothing to do with you anymore. I am here to congratulate Mr. Wade and Madam Wade, please respect me a little!"

"Me? Respect?!" When Wendy heard this, her whole body almost collapsed, her tears kept falling, and she shouted: "Gerald! I have been with you for so many years, and I am your fiancée. I have also been pregnant with your child. Now you let me show respect. You played with me, you then dump me. Do you respect me?!"

## **Chapter 309**

Wendy's heart was extremely sad and painful at this time.

The beautiful sustenance of the rest of her life was once placed on Gerald alone.

But unexpectedly, Gerald pushed her into the abyss with his own hands!

What made her even more unacceptable was that Gerald not only played with and abandoned her, but even showed such a strong dislike in front of so many people!

This almost made her run away!

Facing her crying question, Gerald said coldly with a gloomy expression: "Don't mess around here. It's normal to fall in love and break up. Is there any respect or disrespect?"

Seeing that Wendy seemed to be making trouble at this time, Charlie stepped over.

When Gerald saw Charlie, his face paled in fright, for fear that Charlie would be dissatisfied with this scene, and quickly explained: "Mr. Wade, don't be surprised, this shameless b\*tch, you must leave her yelling here."

Wendy really did not expect that in the past, Gerald was quite fond of her, but now, his attitude towards her is like a slap in the face.

Moreover, Gerald actually said that she was a shameless b\*tch in order to curry favor with Charlie!

This made her feel extremely upset!

All her patience has completely broken the limit at this moment, and she shouted hysterically: "Are you guys blindly admitting to wrong?! What kind of thing is Charlie? But just a wasteful son-in-law! What are you guys? Everyone has to kneel and lick him?! Why?!"

Gerald was shocked, slapped her face, and cursed: "Shut up, b\*tch! What kind of a bird are you, and how dare you comment on Mr. Wade? Believe it or not, I will kill you!"

Seeing the humiliation of her precious granddaughter, Mrs. Willson was also very dissatisfied in her heart. She stepped forward and said coldly: "Mr. White, restrain your nephew! Don't deceive too much!"

"Too much deception?!" Solmon White squinted at her and said with a sneer: "To tell you the truth, if it wasn't for Mrs. Wade's company to open today and the day when he was overjoyed, I wouldn't have seen blood. With what she said just now, I would beat her on the leg. broken!"

After finishing talking, Solmon White stared at Mrs. Willson again, and said coldly: "Also, what are you? Let me restrain my nephew? Don't think I don't know, I indulged Harold and snatched the villa that I gave to Mr. Wade. , It's you, old witch! I didn't bother you. I wanted to give Mr. Wade and Madam Wade's face. You can say one more nonsense. Believe it or not, I'll fight with you?"

Old Mrs. Willson had a cold back and her legs suddenly began to tremble.

She is accustomed to being domineering in the Willson family, and when she come out she wants to assume the posture of a patron, but now she has lost power!

What's more, even if she didn't lose his power, in front of Solmon White, she was not qualified to point at him.

If Solmon White is really going to rush to beat her now, she really has no way

The Old Mrs. Willson was flustered, and hurriedly blurted out: "White the Lady Willson who is worried about it for a while. Please don't be familiar with me."

Solmon White looked at her in disgust, and said, "Hurry up and go!"

Old Mrs. Willson walked away immediately.

However, Wendy suffered repeated blows, and at this time had lost her mind.

She suddenly rushed in front of Gerald, hugged Gerald, crying and begging: "Gerald, why are you so indifferent to me?! I have always loved you, I love you very much! The body, my heart, everything about me is yours. Why do you want to divorce me? I beg you, give me another chance, OK, let's start from the beginning, OK?"

Seeing that she suddenly jumped up and hugged him, Gerald hurriedly struggled, tried to break free, couldn't help but feel annoyed.

## Chapter 310

He knew very well in his heart that he was deceived by the Willson family's mentally handicapped people and almost offended Mr. Wade. Fortunately, Mr. Wade had a large number of adults, so he didn't continue to target him, otherwise he might have harmed the entire White family.

Now, this Wendy still has the face to find him to get back together?

Isn't this f\*cking pulling him into the fire pit?

Thinking of this, Gerald pushed Wendy to the ground and kicked her in the stomach, yelling: "Wendy! From today, you will roll as far as you can go. If you entangle, I swear to God that I will kill you!"

Wendy was struck by lightning immediately, and her whole body was dumbfounded.

Looking at Gerald, there was no way to connect with Gerald who was in love with her before.

Although Claire was always dissatisfied with Wendy, she was still her own cousin. Seeing that she was insulted like this, she couldn't see it. So she said to Gerald: "Mr. White, you and Wendy are either If you love it, even if you can't be a lover, you can't be an enemy, right?"

As soon as these words came out, Gerald immediately bowed in trepidation and fear: "Mrs. Wade, what you taught us! It was improperly handled underneath. Please forgive me!"

Wendy did not expect that Gerald would be so cruel and merciless to her, yet so respectful of Claire

She turned her head to look at Claire, not only did she not feel grateful, but hated her for being a shareholder!

A voice yelled in her heart: It was Claire, this *btch!* *blame this btch* for making me into the field where she is today!

Had it not been for this *btch*, and *this btch's* waste husband, she would have married Gerald long ago!

She could have lived the happy life of Mrs. White a long time ago, and at the same time, he can help the Willson family to a higher level, and the entire Willson family will not be reduced to the present situation!

Blame you!

Blame you! !

Blame you! ! !

You b\*tch! ! !

Thinking of this, Wendy with a disheveled hair jumped up suddenly, and suddenly pinched towards Claire full of hatred.

"b\*tch! I strangled you! It was you who killed me! I want to strangle you!!!"

Seeing her suddenly walk towards her, Claire's eyes were full of blood-red, and she was shocked and hurriedly hid back.

Charlie's face was cold, and he was about to shoot Wendy, but saw that Mr. Orvel had already rushed out at this time, slapped Wendy hard on the face, and slapped her to the ground.

Mr. Orvel was very angry, and said, "Who are you? You even dared to beat Madam Wade. I will kill you now!"

While speaking, Mr. Orvel said hello to the back: "Come here, take out this b\*tch who has offended Mrs. Wade, and kill her first!"

As soon as Mr. Orvel's words fell, two burly men in black immediately ran out from behind, pulled Wendy up, and dragged her out.

Noah Willson hurriedly rushed over, begging: "The little girl is ignorant, please forgive her."

The killing intent in Mr. Orvel's eyes was vertical and horizontal: "What kind of thing are you! No more chirp, I will kill you too!"

## **Chapter 311**

Noah Willson was frightened by Mr. Orvel.

He had no doubt about Mr. Orvel's words. For such a person who has been in the underground for years and unified the entire Aurous Hill underground world, killing two people could not be hard.

Seeing that these two brawny men were about to take Wendy away, Noah Willson was very anxious, and he asked Claire for help: "Claire, please beg for mercy. After all, it is your sister. How can you look at her taken away?"

Claire felt a little unbearable, and said to the two strong men: "Don't make things difficult for her. Wendy was also confused for a while and didn't mean to hurt me."

Although Claire was a little disgusted with Wendy, she was a cousin after all, so how could she be beaten to death?

Hearing what she said, Mr. Orvel turned to look at Charlie, waiting for Charlie to give orders.

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Do what my wife says."

Mr. Orvel said, "Since Madam Wade has spoken, let them live!"

Charlie nodded and said to Mrs. Willson: "I said it a long time ago. You are not welcome here. If you are acquainted, just go by yourself. Otherwise, I will let Mr. Orvel's people beat you out!"

Old Mrs. Willson trembled with anger, and the road was unsteady, but she didn't dare to stay here, she could only leave quickly with the help of Noah Willson, for fear of being beaten.

Wendy was still in a state of despair and screamed: "I won't go! I won't go! I'm going to strangle that b\*tch Claire! Let go of me and let me strangle her!"

Mr. Orvel kicked her with a black face, and kicked her to the ground directly, yelling: "Cut off your tongue, if you don't stop talking nonsense!"

Seeing that his sister was about to cause a catastrophe, Harold hurriedly stepped forward to help her up and said, "Sister, let's go home!"

The Lady Willson sighed repeatedly. Today, she wanted to mock Claire. By the way, she would give her a little pressure and induce her to return to the Willson family. Unexpectedly, Claire today is no longer in the same language. There are so many big people backing her. The Willson family is completely unable to trick her back

When she left, Mrs. Willson felt extremely uncomfortable. If she knew today, why bother? Now Claire is unwilling to return to the Willson family. The Willson family has lost the last straw, and it seems that only bankruptcy is left for them to have it in their fate.

After the Willson family left in disgrace, Claire was relieved.

However, the lively atmosphere on the scene quickly made her nervous again.

The people here are all big people, but the place here is very small and the reception is not very convenient.

Just thinking about it, many staff from Wing Star Building ran over to entertain them with meals, drinks and drinks.

After all, it is the property of the Emgrand Group. With a call from Doris, the group immediately put aside all their work and gathered around Claire's studio to help.

Doris came to Claire and said, "Mrs. Wade, Wing Star Building is the property of our Emgrand Group. Since you choose to start a business here, we naturally have to show something."

Then, she greeted a middle-aged person and said, "This is Xu Bo, the manager of Wing Star Building. I have already told him that in the future, the office on this floor will gradually be invited to quit and leave it to your company. ."

Claire hurriedly waved her hand, flattered and said, "Doris, you don't need to be so polite. I have a studio now. I can't use such a large place, and the cost of such a large place is too high, I can't afford it."

Xu Bo hurriedly handed over a check for 180,000 and said to Claire, "Mrs. Wade, this is your prepaid one-year office rent. From now on, all the rent, utilities, property fees, Air conditioning and heating costs are all borne by us!"

## **Chapter 312**

Claire nervously said: "Oh, this works so well"

Charlie took her hand at this time and said with a smile: "Wife, since Doris has the heart to help you, why do you refuse on her Doris's face?"

Claire hurriedly said, "I'm not refuting Doris's face, I just think it's too embarrassing."

Charlie took the check from Xu Bo and put it in Claire's hand, saying: "Since Doris and Xu said that it is free, then you should take the money. Emgrand Group is a large group



with a market value of hundreds of billions. Why would you care about your rent? Besides, I will work with you in the future. You can't be so dismissive, right?"

Charlie's words made Claire's heart lose.

Indeed, the Emgrand Group is the largest company in Aurous Hill. Just one company is comparable in scale to the entire Song family.

If she had to meet Doris because of the 180,000 rent, it would probably make Doris feel uncomfortable.

So she nodded hurriedly and said gratefully: "Doris, thank you so much!"

Doris smiled slightly: "Everyone is a partner, and it is okay to help each other."

Claire nodded hurriedly, and then handed the check to Charlie, saying: "The dress I wear has no pockets. You can put this check for me."

"Okay!" Charlie slipped the check into his pocket and said to Claire, "Go, I'll take you to say hello to Miss Song. They have several renovation projects in the Song family recently. You can talk to her more."

Claire responded, but she didn't want to chat with Warnia.

Because she is indeed a little inferior in front of Warnia.

More importantly, she always felt that behind Warnia's generous and intellectual smile, there seemed to be some hostility hidden.

It is said that a woman's intuition is the most accurate. Deep down in Warnia's heart, she was thinking that one day she would be able to bring Charlie, the son-in-law, from Willsons to Song's house, so she would faintly be hostile.

And Claire was already aware of Warnia's deeply hidden hostility.

It's just that she hasn't figured out the source of this hostility yet.

At this time, Claire checked the time. It was already past ten o'clock, and her parents hadn't arrived yet.

So she quietly told Charlie: "Charlie, Mom and Dad have not arrived yet, you call them and ask where they are."

Charlie nodded and said, "Maybe there is a traffic jam on the road."

He and Claire got up early because they had to clean up the office and prepare for reception. Before going out, they also agreed with the old wife and mother-in-law to come to the company before ten o'clock and attend the opening ceremony together.

But now more than ten minutes have passed, and they haven't seen the shadow of the two old men.

Charlie took out his cell phone, and just about to make a call, he heard Claire's cell phone ring.

Claire saw that her mother Elaine was calling, and she immediately answered the phone.

As soon as the phone was connected, Elaine's anxious voice came: "Claire, there was a car accident on our way here, and your dad is injured and he is in the People's Hospital. Come here!"

## **Chapter 313**

"What?!" Claire was shocked, and immediately asked, "How is Dad's injury? Which hospital is it in?"

Elaine's voice trembled, hurriedly, still crying, and said: "At Aurous Hill People's Hospital, your dad was knocked into a coma. Come here!"

Claire didn't expect that at the first moment, she was still celebrating the grand opening with joy, but the next second, she suddenly received such a bad news.

She said anxiously: "Okay, I'll come over immediately!"

Charlie heard the call between the two clearly and realized the seriousness of the matter.

Afterwards, without saying anything, he immediately said to everyone present: "Everyone sits by yourself for a while, Claire and I are going out!"

Under normal circumstances, it is a very rude behavior for the host to leave the guests aside, but these people are Charlie's fans, so naturally they have no opinion on Charlie.

So Charlie drove his wife Claire straight to Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

When they arrived at the hospital, Charlie and Claire went all the way to the ICU ward of the hospital.

Pushing the door in, Charlie saw at a glance that Jacob was lying on the hospital bed, his eyes closed tightly, and he was unconscious.

As for the mother-in-law Elaine, she was sitting in front of the hospital bed with bloodstains on her body, her face pale, and she looked lost.

Claire's pretty face turned pale, her eye circles instantly red and swollen, she rushed over and asked anxiously, "Mom, what's wrong with dad?"

Elaine's eyes were red and said, "Your dad took me to attend your opening ceremony and was hit by a muck truck running through a red light. Now his situation is very dangerous."

Claire hurriedly asked the doctor making rounds in the ward: "Doctor, how is my father's condition?"

The doctor said, "Don't worry, he is not in danger for the time being."

Claire and Charlie breathed a sigh of relief when they heard that Jacob was not in danger.

Unexpectedly, the doctor hesitated at this moment and said again: "But"

Claire couldn't help asking: "But what?"

The doctor sighed and said, "However, the patient has injured his spine and will face high paraplegia when he wakes up."

High paraplegia, that is, paralysis from the neck down.

In that case, a human would become a living dead with no abilities, only slightly better than a vegetable.

When she heard that her dad might face high paraplegia,

Claire's eyes were dark, and she only felt that the sky was spinning for a while, if it weren't for Charlie's quick eyes and hands to support her, she would collapse to the ground.

If her father, Jacob, really becomes paraplegic, it means that he can only lie on the bed in the future, can't do anything, and completely lose his ability to live!

This kind of life, for a person, is simply better than death!

She hurriedly asked: "Doctor, can a spinal injury be cured?"

The doctor shook his head and said: "Basically, there is no cure. At least there are no cases of high paraplegia cured in the world. The most common is that the patient has recovered to the point where the patient can sit up by himself, and the rest is basically powerless, so You have to be mentally prepared"

Hearing this, Claire couldn't help crying like rain, and it was pear blossoms with rain.

Then, she choked up and asked Elaine, "Mom, are you okay?"

## **Chapter 314**

Elaine looked pale and said, "Hey, I'm fine, but my head hurts a bit. The doctor said that there was basically no major problem after the examination. It was mainly your dad. The muck truck hit his side at the time."

As she said, she cried all of a sudden.

Her husband may be paraplegic at a high position, which is also a fatal blow to her.

Charlie asked carefully to find out that the muck truck that ran the red light had already escaped after the incident. The mother-in-law and the Old Master both fell into a coma when the accident happened, and could not see the approximate visual characteristics of the license plate number.

Subsequently, the two were sent to the hospital by kind passers-bys.

Elaine's situation was better. Sitting in the passenger seat, she was just unconscious when she was hit at the beginning. At most, she was stippled and suffered some minor injuries. She woke up after arriving at the hospital.

But the Old Master sat in the driving position and took most of the impact, so he was not so lucky, and he was hit by a muck truck.

Charlie couldn't help sighing: god doesn't have long eyes either.

This Old Master, although he usually likes to brag, he doesn't understand and has to pretend to be an expert, but to the bottom of his heart, he is not a bad person, he is just a little useless.

As a result, Jacob is currently paraplegic in a high position. If he does not take action, he will be basically cold for the rest of his life.

On the contrary, mother-in-law is not only a standard snobbery, she is also a half-shrew, a stinky Lady who wants to sell her daughters and begs for glory, and she has no morals or limits in her life.

The results of it? She has nothing to do.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed, thinking evilly in his heart, why isn't the person who was knocked into a paraplegic, his mother-in-law Elaine?

If she bumped into a high paraplegia, she will save a lot of worry in the future when she is in Willson's family.

At this moment, the door of the ICU ward opened, and two figures walked in from outside.

When Charlie saw the young man walking in the forefront, his face suddenly became cold. The person here was Gao Junwei, who was hit hard by himself at the car show yesterday.

And behind him, there was a middle-aged man carrying a medicine chest with a big red cross on it.

Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, why did he come?"

Elaine said, "I asked him to come. Junwei knew the dean of this hospital. He was visiting relatives here when we were admitted. He saw that I and your dad were injured, so he arranged for your dad to the ICU ward."

After speaking, she immediately changed her face, greeted him with a smile on her face, and exclaimed affectionately: "Junwei, you have been busy running up and down just now. You have worked hard, come and have a rest!"

Gao Junwei smiled slightly and said, "It's okay, Auntie, I'm not tired."

As he said, he suddenly saw Charlie standing behind Elaine, his face changed slightly.

Unexpectedly, Charlie, an eye-catching waste, was actually there.

Yesterday at the auto show, it was because Charlie was in the middle of it, that made him lose face in front of Claire.

Since then, he hated Charlie deeply.

And he didn't think Charlie Rubbish would be really awesome, so he wanted to find a chance to pierce his disguise.

Now that the enemy meets, he is naturally jealous, and at the same time, he is even thinking about regaining his face before Claire and regain her favor.

At this time, Elaine sighed, wiped away her tears, and said: "Junwei, the doctor said just now that your Uncle Willson may be paralyzed in bed for the rest of his life. How can this make me live?"

Gao Junwei hurriedly pointed to the middle-aged man behind him and introduced to Elaine: "Auntie, don't worry! This is Zhongjing Liu, the famous doctor Zhongjing Liu. He is a famous traditional medicine doctor in the country. I specially invited him to come to see uncle. He is a great healer! Uncle will be able to heal with him!"

## Chapter 315

As soon as Elaine heard that the other party was a well-known expert in the country, she was immediately excited and said hurriedly: "Oh, Junwei, thank you so much! Thank you also, Doctor Zhongjing!"

Gao Junwei smiled slightly and said calmly: "Auntie, you are welcome, this is what I should do.

After speaking, he turned around and respectfully said to Zhongjing Liu behind him: "Mr. Zhongjing, Uncle Willson's illness, I'm bothering you."

Hearing this, Zhongjing Liu took a step forward, smiled slightly, and said confidently: "Don't worry, isn't the patient hurting the spine? Although it is difficult to heal, it is still very easy for me."

The doctor in charge of the hospital asked in surprise: "As far as I know, there is no good solution for spinal injuries in the world. Even the richest people in the world can only lie on the bed after they have injured their spine. With cord sclerosis, you can only sit in a wheelchair for the rest of your life, with only three fingers you can move. Why are you so confident?"

Zhongjing Liu smiled and said arrogantly: "Because I have a magical medicine, as long as I give it to the patient, the patient will recover soon."

After speaking, he carefully took out half a crystal clear pill from the medicine cabinet.

Holding the pill, Zhongjing Liu looked arrogantly and said, "Look, this is the magical medicine I developed! After eating it, let alone a spinal injury, it is nothing to say to restore a vegetative person to normal!"

Claire, who has been crying silently, couldn't help but ask: "Does this medicine really work?"

"Of course!" Zhongjing Liu said with a proud face, stroking his beard, "I am the world's number one magic drug maker. It was made with the essence of life and painstaking effort by an expert with great magical powers before driving to the west. , Priceless, if it weren't for Mr. Gao's face, I would never take this medicine out."

Charlie looked at the half-pill in Zhongjing Liu's hand, and he was immediately happy.

Isn't this just the semi-finished products that he prepared to heal Jacob?

This medicinal property is actually one-tenth of the actual finished product. Although it is not bad, it is no problem for general injuries and serious illnesses, but it is a bit less potent.

It was also fortunate that Zhongjing Liu treated it like a treasure, and even took it out carefully, for fear that it would be broken and damaged.

But in Charlie's eyes, this medicine is a gadget he refining at will, as much as he wants!

Thinking of this, he sneered even more.

If it were the magic medicine that he refined for the second time, it could indeed heal the Old Master's spine and make him recover as before.

However, this half-finished product in Zhongjing Liu's hands is definitely not good.

So Charlie couldn't help but shook his head and said, "Forget it, Dr. Zhongjing, you can't cure father-in-law's disease with your medicine."

Gao Junwei next to him immediately sarcastically said: "Charlie, how you dare to question the authority of Doctor Zhongjing here?!"



Zhongjing Liu seemed to hear a big joke, and said: "Boy, what do you know? Even the famous traditional medicine expert Tianqi, his injuries were cured by my magic medicine. This traditional medicine leader is convinced that It's ridiculous that you can't say it's a suspicious magic drug!"

When this word came out, everyone present was shocked!

Who is Tianqi?

He is the undisputed expert of the traditional medicine circle. He has extremely superb medical skills and he has treated countless people throughout his life. Even if you are rich and powerful, it is difficult to invite him out!

But now, he was helpless with his own body, but the magical medicine developed by the magical doctor Zhongjing was directly cured? !

But Charlie said that the medicine was not effective at this moment. Isn't this a joke? !

## Chapter 316

After hearing this, Elaine was furious and immediately cursed: "Charlie, you are a useless rubbish, what kind of stuff you are, don't you know it?!"

As she said, the more she looked at Charlie, the more displeased she was, and she said, "Don't be here to delay the treatment by Doctor Zhongjing, hurry up!"

Charlie frowned. At the same time, he couldn't help but slander in his heart: Could it be that Zhongjing Liu was the first to buy the medicine from Ervin Jones?

If this is the case, the one who resold one of the medicines to Tianqi at a high price of five million is probably also him.

It seems that Zhongjing Liu is still a profitable businessman in his bones!

This Gao Junwei invited him out of the mountain for fear that he did not spend less.

At this time, Gao Junwei also thought he had grasped Charlie's handle, and sneered: "Charlie, you are a Rubbish, and you can't help with anything. You are quite nonsense?!"

As he said, he pretended to suddenly realize, and said, "Oh, I can understand it, you question the genius Doctor Zhongjing, you don't want to see Uncle Willson heal!"

"Hehe, am I talking nonsense?"

Charlie can tolerate the unreasonable troubles of his mother-in-law, but it does not mean that he also puts Gao Junwei in his eyes, and immediately sneered: "I know Tianqi, why haven't I heard him say that his illness was cured by this idiot?"

Gao Junwei laughed and said, "Charlie, you are really funny when you talk, and you know Tianqi. Why don't you say that you know the president of the United States?!"

When Zhongjing Liu heard Charlie say that he was a sh!t quack, his face was also very ugly.

Afterwards, he reprimanded with the appearance of an expert: "You young man, you are not very capable, and your tone is not small. It is estimated that you have never read a medical book, and dare you to say that I am a quack?!"

As he said, he pointed at Charlie arrogantly and said: "You, apologize to me now! Otherwise, I won't save this patient!"

Elaine paled with fright, and blurted out: "Charlie, do you want to kill my husband?! What is your intention?! Do you want to kill my husband first, and then kill me, you? To monopolize our property?!"

Charlie's face was green.

I monopolize your property? Does your family have any property?

Your family is now, I'm afraid it won't even be able to take out a few million, just an ordinary three-bedroom apartment, is it worth my exclusive possession?

Charlie doesn't know how to spend tens of billions in the bank, and there are 100 million cheques honored by Warnia in his pocket. She says he wants to monopolize the family's property? !

It's really the biggest joke in the world!

Gao Junwei also added fuel and jealousy to the side: "Auntie, I think this Charlie is indeed plotting wrong, you must take precautions, otherwise, in the future, you will really be trapped by such a white-eyed wolf!"

Claire couldn't help but said, "Charlie, let the genius Doctor Zhongjing try."

Unexpectedly, the genius Doctor Zhongjing was forced by this fashion, and coldly snorted: "Boy, if you don't kneel and kowtow to me today, this patient, he really won't be cured!"

Unexpectedly, as soon as he finished saying this, a cold voice suddenly sounded from outside the door: "Who is it that dared to let Mr. Wade kneel down for him? You are impatient!"

## **Chapter 317**

As the voice came in, they saw a middle-aged man wearing a Tailored suit stepping into the ward.

At the moment when Gao Junwei and Liu Zhongjing saw this middle-aged man, their expressions changed drastically and they were shocked!

The dignified Aurous Hill underground king Orvel!

What's happening here? !

Why did he get here?

Gao Junwei and the two hadn't reacted yet, and the next scene made them dumbfounded, and the whole person was struck by lightning!

At the door of the ward, there were a few more people rushing in. It was Doris, Vice Chairman of Emgrand Group, Solmon White, Patriarch of the White Family, Qin Gang Patriarch of the Qin Family, Tailai, the richest man in Haicheng, Tianqi, the dean of traditional medicine, and others!

These bigwigs, who have an important status in Aurous Hill and Haicheng, walked directly to Charlie, bowed together, and cried respectfully: "Mr. Wade!"

Charlie asked, "Why are you here?"

Orvel said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, we heard that your father-in-law was in a car accident, so we hurried over to come and visit. I hope you don't mind."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said, "You are so kind."

He said these words casually, but just these simple words made these big men like treasures, their faces flushed, and their bodies were so excited that they couldn't stop shaking slightly.

Seeing such a scene, Elaine looked ashamed and said to her heart: "It's over, Charlie, a liar, is getting more and more deceived. Now so many big guys treat Charlie respectfully, in case his deception is exposed one day, Isn't this family going to die?"

She doesn't believe that Charlie really has any abilities. She knew Charlie's past was very clear. She became an orphan at the age of eight and went to a welfare home. Wipe the glass, and was later brought back by the Willson family father to marry Claire.

If he is really capable, how can he be so stubborn?

Gao Junwei was dumbfounded, especially when he saw Warnia, it was even more incredible!

This is the famous Song family youngest progeny!

In front of the Song family, his Gao family was not even a bullsh\*t, even his father had no right to see Warnia!

But at this moment, Warnia, who is beautiful and moving, is actually respectful of Charlie's Rubbish?

How can that be? !

Gao Junwei couldn't understand why Charlie was a wasteful, what is worthy of such a condescending wealthy lady worth hundreds of billions!

As a result, he couldn't help being surprised anymore and blurted out: "Miss Song, have you admitted the wrong person? Charlie is the Rubbish?!"

Warnia's face became cold, and she shouted: "Who gave you the courage to question Mr. Wade here?!"

Qin Gang on the side also gave a cold smile and shouted to Gao Junwei: "Mr. Wade is the only true dragon in the world, with unimaginable fairy methods. How can you say this?"

Solmon White, Patriarch of the White Family, scolded coldly: "Yes, Mr. Wade is highly respected and famous in Aurous Hill. How could his name be something you can call with such lowly words?!"

## Chapter 318

Orvel's eyes were cold, and he said, "I'm all looking at Mr. Wade's horse's head. You dare to be disrespectful to him, that is, if you are our enemy, if you dare to speak wildly, your legs and feet will be interrupted!"

Under the scolding of everyone, Gao Junwei's face turned blue and white, and his whole person was shocked and speechless.

At this moment, Tianqi yelled coldly and said, "Zhongjing Liu, come over here!"

Upon hearing this, Zhongjing Liu was panicked.

Others don't know, but he knows whether his miraculous medicine has cured Tianqi's illness. Now that he sees the righteous master, he has to wear his lies.

But at this moment, he could only bite the bullet and step forward and respectfully said: "Old Shi."

Tianqi angrily rebuked, "I just heard you say that you cured my disease with the medicine in your hand?"

Zhongjing Liu panicked and said: "Old Shi, I am not covering up and bragging, please forgive me."

In fact, Zhongjing Liu knew very well that after he sold the medicine to Tianqi, Tianqi made it clear that the medicine was very powerful and relieved his injuries, but it was still far from a cure.

The reason why he said just now that this medicine cured Tianqi was mainly to pretend to force himself.

However, he never dreamed that Tianqi would appear here.

At this moment, facing Tianqi, he was extremely nervous. Although he is also a well-known traditional medicine doctor, he is still far behind Tianqi. Tianqi is the president of the traditional medicine Association. If he provokes him, he would say something. He can remove him from the TCM circle.

In that way, all the hard work of my life will be lost.

Tianqi was not prepared to forgive Zhongjing Liu so easily. He looked at Zhongjing Liu and said coldly: "You have offended Mr. Wade, don't you hurry up and apologize!"

Zhongjing Liu was so angry, what the h\*ll? Want to apologize to a little boy? Why? Even if he brags, it doesn't mean he is worse than Charlie!

Thinking of this, he stubbornly said: "Old Shi, I admit that I brag about you, but this kid with the name Wade speaks wildly and insults my magical medicine. Why should I apologize to him?"

Tianqi had a dark face, and after leading him aside, he whispered: "You idiot! Do you know that the magic medicine in your hand is made by Mr. Wade? How dare you talk like that about him?"

"What?" Zhongjing Liu cried out in disbelief: "This magical medicine was made by Charlie?"

Tianqi said coldly: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade has refined a magical medicine with better effects a few days ago. My old wounds are cured by Mr. Wade's magical medicine! You dare to question his level ?!"

Zhongjing Liu panicked and couldn't choose his way. His sweat continued to flow. He hurriedly explained: "Master, I didn't know that the magic medicine was made by Mr. Wade. If I knew it earlier, how could I dare to do this."

Unexpectedly, before he finished speaking, Tianqi said coldly: "It's late! After this incident, I will suggest the health department to permanently revoke your medical qualification certificate!"

As soon as he said this, Zhongjing Liu's face instantly became extremely pale, and his body was suddenly cold and sweaty, and he was scared to death.

Then, he reacted with a plop, kneeling directly in front of Charlie, kowtow, crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, I am wrong, I apologize to you! I lied to everyone, this magic medicine I didn't develop it at all, I bought it. I don't know if it can cure high paraplegia. I just took it out and flicked it out. I have no eye to see it and bumped into you. Please, please spare my life! "

After he finished speaking, he knelt down, slapped himself and apologized again, breaking down and crying.

## **Chapter 319**

At this scene, Gao Junwei was even more stunned to see Claire and Elaine's mother and daughter in shock.

Elaine also expected this magical Doctor Zhongjing to help her husband, but who would have thought that he would kneel down and apologize to Charlie.

Gao Junwei's face was pale, and he clenched his hands tightly, only to feel that Charlie's face was completely stepped under his feet.

But he didn't believe in Charlie's great ability, and he was unwilling to bow his head to this waste.

Unexpectedly, at this moment, Orvel suddenly sneered at him and asked Charlie for instructions: "Mr. Wade, what should I do with this man?"

He was in front of Charlie, but he didn't dare to make claims, otherwise, he would attack Gao Junwei's previous attitude towards Charlie, and he would deal with the opponent to death.

Charlie said calmly: "You can figure it out by yourself."

After Orvel heard this, he was about to say that people would beat him up, but Qin Gang frowned and asked: "The man has a big status, I heard Limo say that you were the one who embarrassed Mr. Wade at the auto show yesterday. Right?"

"Ah, no, that's not me"

Gao Junwei panicked completely.

Although he suffered a big loss yesterday, in the final analysis it was his trouble finding Charlie. Now it seems that people have to settle two accounts together.

When Orvel heard this, he suddenly sneered and said: "Okay, it turns out that you, a dog with no eyesight, felt sorry for Mr. Wade yesterday! Okay, I will let you know the cost of having trouble with Mr. Wade!"

After that, he immediately ordered his opponent: "Come on, throw this unopenable thing down the window!"

Gao Junwei was so scared that he did not dare to hold on anymore. He knelt on the ground and cried out, "Mr. Charlie, I was wrong. I apologize to you. I don't dare anymore. Please forgive me. This time"

Charlie sneered and said, "Aren't you quite capable? What do you want me to do with this waste?"



Gao Junwei cried loudly with his nose and tears: "Charlie, I was really wrong, I am a Rubbish! I am a rag! I am the biggest smelly rag in the world! Please raise your hand let me go once."

Charlie kicked him away and said coldly, "Have you heard a word? You didn't respond to me before, but now I can't afford you."

After that, he shouted to Mr. Orvel: "What are you drowsy at?!"

Mr. Orvel's expression stunned, and he hurriedly ordered his subordinates: "Have you been so f\*cking stunned? Even if you are stunned, you also jump down for me!"

Without saying anything, several of Orvel's men immediately lifted Gao Junwei up, and with a scream, they threw him out the window.

Claire suddenly covered her mouth, her heart pounding, and her mind went blank.

This is the third floor. What if Gao Junwei falls down?

Thinking of this, she and Elaine rushed out the window.

However, Gao Junwei's condition was life-threatening, just clutching his legs on the lawn and screaming constantly.

Because he happened to be in the hospital, a doctor arrived soon and sent him to emergency.

Claire also breathed a sigh of relief. Recently, Gao Junwei has been leaning on her, and he has repeatedly insulted Charlie, which made her a little disgusted.

Now that the other party has clearly broken his leg, it seems that he will not come back to pester her for a while.

Charlie took advantage of this moment, quietly walked to Tianqi, took out a pill he refined for the second time from his pocket, and whispered: "Mr. Shi, you will give it to me later. The Old Master treated the illness and then gave him this medicine."

## Chapter 320

In fact, on the way to the hospital, Charlie planned to personally treat the Old Master.

With the pills he refined, he could heal a spine injury without any effort.

However, after he arrived at the hospital, he discovered that Gao Junwei had invited the genius Doctor Zhongjing. With these two people disrupting the situation, his mother-in-law Elaine would never let him interfere.

Moreover, he was also worried that if he took out the magic medicine, it would make his wife and mother-in-law confused, and it would be difficult to explain it.

Now that Tianqi is here, it couldn't be more convenient for him to handle this matter.

With the help of Tianqi, a master of traditional medicine, to heal the Old Master, he can definitely explain the past.

After all, Tianqi has a huge reputation, and he can also be convinced that he can perform medical miracles.

Tianqi understood his thoughts, but was surprised to ask: "Mr. Wade, spinal injury is a not a common problem in Chinese and Western medicine. There is no way to overcome it now. Can your magical medicine really cure it?"

After speaking, he said apologetically: "Sorry, Mr. Wade, I didn't mean to doubt your magic drug, but I was a little nervous. This is really beyond my understanding."

Charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, this medicine can repair the damage to the spine."

Tianqi was surprised and said: "Oh, if your father-in-law is cured, this will be a medical miracle. If it spreads out, it will shock the whole world. How can I dare to take such a reputation."

Charlie said indifferently: "You should know that I am not a person who seeks a reputation. Besides, I am not involved in the medical profession. Therefore, it is not appropriate for me to do this kind of thing. It is you. If you can cure the spine with traditional medicine. It spreads out, this is a great miracle of our Chinese TCM, and it will

surely make the whole world look at TCM with admiration, so you should stop rejecting it."

When Tianqi heard this, he nodded immediately, took the pill, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, I obey!"

Charlie suddenly remembered something and hurriedly said, "By the way, only half the capsule is needed to treat spinal injuries, and the remaining half will be given to you."

Tianqi trembled all over

Can half a capsule cure high paraplegia caused by spinal injury? This is amazing, right? !

What made him even more excited was that Charlie was actually willing to give the remaining half to him.

This is simply a great reward!

After all, the medicine that Mr. Wade gave him last time had already been taken by himself.

Although he healed the old wounds that he had never healed in his life, his fate with that magical medicine only lasted a moment.

Now, everyone else still had the magic medicine given by Mr. Wade, but his was gone.

Tianqi himself felt a little regretful, but he knew that Charlie was so kind to him, and before he repaid him, he was really embarrassed to talk to Charlie again.

But now, Charlie actually wants to give him half of the remaining medicine for the treatment!

This made him extremely excited and moved.

If you have this half, you will have one more life-saving support in the future!

Tianqi was so excited that he could not wait to kneel to Charlie immediately.

With two chokes, Tianqi burst into tears and nodded again and again: "Mr. Wade's great kindness, I will never forget!"

Charlie gave him a calm look, and then said: "Okay, go for treatment, don't make my wife anxious."

## Chapter 321

At this moment, Claire was very worried about her father's injury.

She had never expected that Zhongjing Liu, whom Gao Junwei had invited, was actually a quack doctor.

Now that Zhongjing Liu has been seen through, who can heal her father's spine throughout Aurous Hill?

Just thinking about it, Charlie walked to her with Tianqi and introduced: "Claire, this is a famous doctor, Tianqi is experienced, he can heal our dad's injury."

When Claire and Elaine heard this, they were overjoyed!

The mother and daughter never dreamed that Tianqi, a top traditional medicine doctor, would be willing to treat Jacob.

Claire hurriedly said, "Mr. Tianqi, my dad's illness, I beg you to cure him for us!"

Tianqi smiled slightly and said: "Mrs. Wade, please rest assured, Mr. Wade has the grace of reinventing me, I will definitely go all out."

After finishing speaking, he stepped up to Jacob who was lying on the hospital bed, took out the pill, cut half of it very carefully, and put half of the medicine into Jacob's mouth with the eyes of everyone expecting.

Everyone held their breath.

Although the original doctor at the hospital did not believe that traditional medicine could cure the spinal injury, after all, he was the famous Tianqi. This made him vaguely feel that a miracle might really happen.

Warnia, Solmon White, Qin Gang, and Mr. Orvel all got Charlie's magical medicine, so they recognized the origin of this medicine at a glance. They also want to know at this moment, how amazing is this magical medicine? Can it deal with high paraplegia?

Afterwards, Jacob's body trembled slightly, and his face that was originally extremely pale began to flush at this moment, and his closed eyes slowly opened at the same time.

When Jacob opened his eyes, he only felt a shock. The whole body was warm, and he was indescribably comfortable.

Moreover, the painful feeling deep into the bone marrow is slowly disappearing!

He subconsciously tried to sit up, and at this moment, a scene that stunned everyone!

Jacob actually relied on his own strength to sit up from the hospital bed!

Everyone present was shocked after seeing such a scene!

Claire covered her small mouth and cried with joy. Tianqi is indeed a master of traditional medicine. He has rejuvenated her father's high paraplegia. He really cured him!

And Orvel and others witnessed Jacob's recovery as before, and they admired Charlie even more!

They knew that half of the pill Jacob ate was the magical medicine refined by Charlie, and they had obtained them all. Now they saw that the pill had such a mighty power! High paraplegia can be cured with only half a capsule, and all of them are excited with no addition!

At the same time, they couldn't help but sigh in their hearts: Mr. Wade is really a god and man!

The pill prepared by his hand can cure even high paraplegia instantly. It is a life-saving medicine!

And Tianqi was shocked and about to faint!

This is really a medical miracle! Even if it is an American, it is impossible to cure high paraplegia. However, it was cured with only half a magic drug!

Thinking of this, he was so excited that he couldn't help but put the remaining half in his clothes inner pocket carefully.

This is an extra half magical medicine that Mr. Wade rewarded himself! Be sure to keep it safe!

## **Chapter 322**

At this time, Jacob felt the astonishing changes in his body, and his expression was incredulous.

He vaguely remembered that he had been hit by a car accident and he couldn't move all his body.

But now, how does it feel as if this incident has never happened before? The feeling of his body turned out to be so good that it couldn't be better, even better than before the injury!

What is going on here?

Thinking of this, Jacob was suddenly confused.

He couldn't help asking Claire, "Claire, what's wrong with me?!"

Claire recovered and hurriedly cried and said, "Dad, you were almost paralyzed in a car accident, thanks to the genius doctor."

After all, she stepped up to Tianqi and said gratefully: "Thank you so much for this, genius doctor. If it weren't for you, my dad would really be helpless."

After that, she had a pretty face and solemnly, and she wanted to bend over to thank Tianqi.

Tianqi hurriedly helped her up. He actually wanted to say: I want to thank Mr. Wade. Without Mr. Wade's medicine, her father can't be cured by himself. Even, her father's recovery depends on Mr. Wade's magical medicine...

However, when he thought that Charlie didn't want to expose his strength, Tianqi had no choice but to bite the bullet and say, "Mrs. Wade, it's just a small matter. You don't need to be so polite."

If it weren't for the magical medicine of Mr. Wade, even a Master of traditional medicine would have no cure for high-level paraplegia.

The doctor in charge of the hospital was also stunned. He looked at Tianqi and said tremblingly: "Mr. Shi, you have created a world-class medical miracle! You can get a Nobel prize in medicine just by using your medicine. This is a great event for the benefit of all mankind!"

Tianqi smiled awkwardly, and said: "If you are serious, the Old Master only got the magic medicine by accident. Otherwise, even if I have great skills, I will not be able to restore the paralyzed person to normal."

The attending doctor sighed: "Your magic medicine is a medical miracle in itself! If mass production is possible, I don't know how many people will benefit!"

Tianqi shook his head and said, "My magical medicine was refined by someone with great magical powers. It is extremely rare in the world. I only have the last half left, let alone mass production."

The attending doctor sighed and said, "That's really a shame."

Claire hurriedly stepped forward at this time and asked the attending doctor: "Doctor, how long will my father be discharged from the hospital in the current situation?"

The attending doctor said: "Well, I just took a look at Mr. Willson's condition. The spinal injury has been repaired, and other injuries to the body have recovered very well."

However, I still recommend that you observe him in the hospital for a few days first. Let Mr. Willson take a good rest."

Tianqi on the side also spoke: "Yes, Mrs. Wade, usually injured, three points depend on treatment, seven points on support, so I suggest that Mr. Willson not be in a hurry to leave the hospital, and take a few days in the hospital before taking leave."

Claire nodded hurriedly and said, "Then lets him be hospitalized for a few days first!"

Upon hearing this, Charlie said to Tianqi, Warnia and the others: "Thank you for running to see my father-in-law, thank you! But my father-in-law has recovered from his illness, let him rest quietly."

Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Now that Mr. Wade has spoken, it is natural to leave as soon as possible so as not to cause chaos.

So Warnia, Tianqi, Qin Gang, Solmon White, Orvel and others respectfully bid farewell to Charlie.

When Charlie sent them out first, Elaine, his mother-in-law, said to Claire very worriedly: "Claire, Charlie is useless rubbish, and now he is more capable of deceiving people! So many big people are Being played around by him, this is the rhythm of death!"

## **Chapter 323**

Hearing this warning from her mother, Claire also felt embarrassed.

She also thinks that Charlie's feng shui style is close to these big figures, in fact, it is equivalent to walking a tightrope in the Grand Canyon, which is very dangerous.

There were some soothsayers masters who deceived many celebrities before, but after the storm, they were united and killed.

If Charlie continues like this, it really doesn't matter what will happen in the future.



Elaine saw that Claire was also worried, and knew that she had succeeded in moving her, and hurried on the railroad while it was hot: "After your dad is discharged from the hospital, you must divorce him quickly! Otherwise, wait someday this group will know they have been fooled by him, but our family still has to suffer as a whole?"

As he said, Elaine added: "You didn't look at that Gao Junwei? He was thrown downstairs without saying a few words. Charlie lied to them so badly, and I didn't know how to die by then!"

Claire said displeasedly: "Mom, Charlie just asked a genius doctor to save dad, how can you say such a thing? Isn't this crossing the river to demolish the bridge?"

"Why can't you say?" Elaine said angrily: "Do you know that his current situation is just like I had invested in financial insurance at the time, and there may be a thunderstorm someday! Once a thunderstorm occurs, it will be nothing here. Nothing, all gone!"

Claire said very seriously: "Mom, no matter what, I will not choose to divorce Charlie."

That's what she said, but Claire couldn't help but feel worried.

She wasn't afraid that Charlie would hurt her and the Willson family in the future, but she was worried that Charlie would be in danger of being retaliated by these big figures of the city.

Thinking of this, she felt that she must persuade Charlie to stop letting him fool others by relying on superstition, lest he would ask for trouble in the future.

When Elaine heard this, she said angrily: "You kid! You really want to piss me off!"

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie returned after sending everyone.

Elaine wanted to say something more, the attending doctor said at this time: "Yes, please go through a hospitalization procedure soon, and we will start follow-up rehabilitation and nursing."

"Okay!" Claire turned her head and said to Charlie, "Is the one hundred and eighty thousand cheque that Doris refunded just now with you?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will pay the money!"

After speaking, Charlie turned around and left the ward again.

Claire's mother, Elaine, when she heard that there were 180,000 checks, hurriedly asked: "Check? What check? Where did the check come from?"

Claire said: "It was Doris of the Emgrand Group who refunded my office rent, and they gave me the office in Wing Star Building for free."

Elaine said excitedly: "Is there such a good thing? Oh! This time you saved 180,000!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly asked the doctor: "By the way, how much do we have to pay for hospitalization?"

The attending doctor said: "Because the patient has recovered, all that is left is rehabilitation and nursing care. In fact, it is not much money. Only two thousand a day is enough. You can pay a deposit of 20,000 first."

When Elaine heard that he only needed to pay 20,000, she immediately moved her mind. The check was 180,000! 160,000 can be left!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said to Claire: "I'll go to Charlie, I'll go for the payment!"

After speaking, she hurried out to catch up.

Charlie was walking to the payment office at this time, and suddenly heard a rush of footsteps behind him, turning his head, mother-in-law Elaine was already there.

Elaine stood still in front of him and ordered out of breath: "Charlie, bring the check, and I'll pay the fee!"

Charlie didn't know that she was greedy for the remaining 160,000, so he said, "Mom, you can go back and accompany Dad. I will pay the fee."

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "Why are you such a nonsense? I said, I'll go, you take out the check and go back to the ward to help Claire!"

## Chapter 324

Charlie shrugged helplessly, took out the check from his pocket and handed it to her, saying, "Mom, here is the check."

Elaine took the check excitedly, and ran to the payment office with joy.

Seeing that she was so anxious, Charlie knew that she was planning to spend money, sighed, and turned back to the ward.

After returning, Claire asked curiously: "Did my mother catch up with you?"

Charlie nodded: "Mom is going to leave the check and said she will pay the money."

"Okay." Claire also looked helpless.

She knows that her mother has always been greedy for money and is absolutely open to money. Knowing that there is a refund of the 180,000 rent, she will definitely make some ideas.

But she is not good to say anything. After all, her mother is such a person. If she disagrees, she will definitely cry and hang herself.

At this time, Elaine rushed to the payment office, slapped the cheque in front of the toll collector, and said: "I'll pay Jacob's hospitalization fee."

The toll collector nodded, opened the file, saw the hospitalization information, and said: "It is enough to pay 20,000, refund more and less makeup."

"Okay." Elaine couldn't hide her excitement and said: "Pay with this check, and send the rest to my personal card."

After finishing speaking, she took out her bank card, handed it over, and said: "Just punch into this card, don't rush."

The toll collector gave a hum, picked up the check and glanced at it, suddenly stunned!

Elaine was stunned when she saw her, thinking that she was deliberately sabotaged, and said angrily: "What's the matter with you? You should deal with it quickly! I still have something to do!"

The toll collector came back to her senses. Seeing Elaine's face was impatient, she was also a little angry, and threw the check directly on Elaine's face, and said angrily: "I think you are a patient from the psychiatric department. Right? Take a check for 100 million to pay the hospital bill?! Didn't take medicine today?"

"What? One hundred million?!" Elaine frowned, lowered her head and picked up the check on the ground, and when she glanced at it, she was shocked by the large number of "0" on the check!

While counting, she muttered to herself: "One, ten, one hundred, one thousand, ten thousand, one hundred thousand, one million, ten million, one hundred million"

Counting here, she was blinded and blurted out: "It's a hundred million! This is a fortune!"

The toll collector could not hide his anger and said: "I said you are sick? Where did you get a mischievous cheque and dare to come to me to lie? Believe it or not, I will call 110 to catch you and go to jail for fraud!"

Only then did Elaine come back to her senses, and suddenly she was frightened in a cold sweat.

Oh my God!

Almost something big happened!

How could this one hundred million check be true!

The daughter clearly said that it was 180,000, and this one hundred million cheque must have belonged to Charlie!

This d\*mn stinky silk, it's okay to lie to the big guys and be addicted to it, and he carries a fake 100 million check with him! I almost pit myself!

I really don't know if this guy is intentional or unintentional! But this is all evidence of his deception!

No way! Charlie dared to cheat me, he must take this check, in front of daughter, face him symptomatically!

Whatever she says today, she has to ask her daughter to divorce this big liar!

## Chapter 325

Charlie was in the ward, speaking with his wife Claire, and Jacob.

At this time, the door of the ward was kicked open with a bang.

The mother-in-law Elaine rushed in fiercely.

As soon as she came in, Elaine took the one-billion-dollar check in her hand, and while shaking it loudly, she cursed: "Charlie! You b@stard, even you dare to cheat?!"

Charlie was stunned, and asked in surprise: "Mom, which one are you singing? When did I lie to you?"

Elaine ignored him, ran to Claire, and complained: "Daughter! You have to divorce this big liar! This guy is uneasy and unkind! He wants to cheat your mother!"

Claire was also puzzled and asked, "Mom, what's the matter?"

Elaine handed the check to Claire, and said angrily: "Look! Your husband rag actually gave me a fake check worth 100 million! The cashier at the hospital almost called police and got me arrested. Called me a scammer!"

"f\*ck..."

Charlie felt a little bit in his heart, this...this one hundred million cheque, Warnia honored him...

d\*mn, it must have been put in the pocket and confused with the 180,000 checks!

It's over!

How to explain this?

Claire took a look at the check at this time, his face suddenly hard to look, he blurted out: "Charlie, what is going on with this 100 million fake check? Are you now engaged in fraud?"

Charlie hurriedly explained: "Oh wife, it is a misunderstanding!"

Claire frowned and asked, "What the h\*ll is going on? Explain clearly to me!"

Elaine said to the side: "I need to ask? This check must be a prop he brought with him to deceive people! He accidentally gave it to me! Humph! Fortunately, it was given to me! If it is really used to deceive people, The police can't catch him and shoot him?"

After finishing speaking, she looked at Claire again, and said distressedly: "Claire, this Rubbish goes out and dares to defraud 100 million. You dare to believe such a courage? If you don't divorce him, our whole family will be killed by him! "

Claire's face also turned cold, looking at Charlie, and said, "Charlie, if you don't explain this clearly, I'll really consider divorcing you! You are poor, I can accept it. But if you don't follow the right path, steal and kidnap, then I can't get through with you!"

Charlie turned his mind and hurriedly said aggrieved: "My wife, let me be honest with you, this one hundred million cheque, I actually bought it from the funeral store..."

"Funeral store?!" Claire and Elaine were both taken aback and asked: "What's the matter?"

Charlie had no choice but to sigh: "Didn't my Old Master die when I was eight? He asked me to have a dream two days ago, saying that he had no money to spend and was bullied by others, so I had to give him everything. Burn some money..."

Having said that, Charlie continued to sigh and said, "I dare not delay, so I went to the funeral shop and asked. People recommended this kind of check to me, saying that one is worth one hundred million, and one is worth more than a dozen of the previous Ming banknotes. Bundled, energy-saving and environmentally friendly, so I bought one for

ten, thinking that I burned it at the intersection at night, but I didn't expect that I just took the wrong one and gave this to mother..."

Claire asked suspiciously: "What you said is true?"

Charlie hurriedly nodded: "It's true! Think about it, how good everyone is these years! Who would be cheated by a check of 100 million? A check of 100 million can't even cheat a hospital cashier... "

Claire thought about it, and what Charlie said was indeed the truth.

No one would believe a one-hundred-million-Dollar cheque, and it is not suitable for use as a fraud tool.

## Chapter 326

Thinking of this, she eased her expression a bit, handed him the check, and said, "install it, and burn it for your dad at night. Don't confuse us anymore! In case of an oolong, you may have to Something happened!"

Charlie also hurriedly nodded: "Don't worry, my wife, I know, I must pay attention!"

After speaking, he hurriedly drew out another check for 180,000, handed it to Elaine, and said, "Mom, this check is true, here it is!"

After speaking, he hurriedly flattered and said: "Fortunately, you found out early, or if I really burn this check, we will lose a lot!"

Elaine glared at him, if it weren't for the check, she was unwilling to let him go.

However, who would have trouble with money? Take this check, and the remaining 160,000 can be her own!

Seeing she accepted the check, Charlie sighed with relief. He was not careful and almost had a big deal. Fortunately, his brain reacted faster.

But having said that, mother-in-law is really clever and was mistaken by cleverness. If she knew that this one hundred million cheque was true, she would be annoyed to jump straight from this window!

Just as he breathed a sigh of relief, an old and anxious voice suddenly came from outside the ward door: "Jacob, Jacob! My son, how are you! Mom is here to see you!"

Upon hearing this, Charlie frowned.

After that, he saw the Old Mrs. Willson walking in with a cane, Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy.

Old Mrs. Willson had an anxious and distressed face, her eyes were red, and she seemed to have just cried.

As soon as she walked in, she couldn't help crying, and hurriedly walked to Jacob who was lying on the hospital bed, and said with tears: "Jacob, mom heard that you were in a car accident and was so scared that I almost died of a heart attack. I rushed to see you, how are you doing now?"

Although Claire was a little disgusted with these people, she felt that she was visiting her father after all, and she couldn't refute the face, so she took a step forward for a hundred years and said, "Grandma, dad is all right. Charlie's injuries have already been treated. He is healed."

The Old Mrs. Willson breathed a sigh of relief and said, "That's good, that's good."

Jacob also said a little embarrassingly: "Mom, don't worry, I will die."

In fact, Jacob also complained to the Lady Willson in his heart.

However, in addition to complaints, there are still family affections.

After all, she is his own mother, how can he really have no feelings at all?

At this moment, seeing his mother caring about him so much and crying like this, he was also moved.



Old Mrs. Willson burst into tears, and she reprimanded herself and said: "I blame Jacob, and I don't care about you so much. After knowing that you have an accident, your mother feels regretful. I am really afraid that you will be injured. Mom's misunderstanding is gone"

With that, the Lady Willson was already crying bitterly, and choked with sobs: "Jacob, for so many years, in fact, mom didn't care about you. Mom just always wanted you to be a good man, so she was deliberately harsh on you and hoped that you could grow up quickly. , It's all hard work for mom to be alone. Don't blame mom."

Jacob suddenly felt his heart tighten, and he burst into tears unconsciously.

He had always complained to the Lady Willson before, why did she love his brother so much but not him?

Why do you always encourage your brother, but to yourself, no matter what you do is wrong?

This matter has become a knot of his heart for so many years.

But today, when Mom said so tearfully, he suddenly felt that the knot in his heart seemed to loosen a lot.

## **Chapter 327**

Charlie frowned.

He is not from the Willson family, and there is no such so-called family bondage, so he can tell at a glance that the Old Mrs. Willson is doing a bitter trick.

The Willson family is now in a desperate situation, and if it can't be relieved, the Willson Group will fall apart, and the Lady Willson will instantly fall to the bottom.

She is a person who loves face all her life and would rather die than accept that she is poor and destitute, so she will definitely rack her brains to find a way to turn around.

She had bullied and lured Claire before, but Claire never gave her any chance.

She also used money to try to find a breakthrough from Elaine, but Elaine failed to convince Claire.

Now, she began to aim at Jacob, and was ready to use a bitter trick to find a breakthrough from Jacob!

This may also be her last resort.

Jacob was already fooled at this time.

He felt his heart knot untied, and the respect and love for his mother appeared in his heart.

So, he shed tears and said: "Mom, I don't actually blame you in my heart. I know that I am not up to date. I am not as capable as my elder brother, nor as strong as my elder brother. I have disappointed you, sorry"

Old Mrs. Willson grabbed his hand, and while holding it tightly, she choked and said, "Good son, you can understand Mom's painstaking efforts. Even if Mom is dead now, it's worth it!"

The old Willson standing by the side hurriedly stepped forward and sobbed: "Mom, don't keep talking about death. Jacob and I have lost our dad, so I can't say anything without mom!"

While wiping her tears, Mrs. Willson said gratifiedly: "You brothers have me in your hearts. Even if I die, I will be smiling on death bed!"

Then she said, "You guys, you must be brothers together! Only brothers can be together! The old saying goes well: Brothers are united, and the benefits are broken! If the two of you can tie together and do it well, what will the Willson family worry about? Can't it be strong?!"

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly: "Mom, you are right, I have been taught! From now on, I will work together with Jacob to make the Willson family bigger and stronger!"

Jacob's expression was also a bit agitated, and he was on the set at first glance.

Charlie couldn't help sighing, the Lady Willson is really a good trickster! The effort of three or two paragraphs has already brought Jacob into the ditch!

really!

Jacob was also instigated by her and his elder brother's words, and was moved and said, "Don't worry, mom, I will definitely work together with elder brother!"

When Mrs. Willson heard this, she became excited and blurted out: "Good! Good! Great!"

At this time, the Lady Willson said to Harold and Wendy, who had been keeping their heads down and silent, "You two, quickly apologize to Claire and Charlie! Although you and Claire are not brothers and sisters, there is a relationship between cousins, everyone's blood is thicker than water, how can you always treat Claire and Charlie so excessively?"

With that said, the Lady Willson looked at Wendy and shouted: "Wendy! Especially you! At the opening ceremony today, do you still want to do something with your cousin? Don't give it to your sister quickly apologize!"

The two brothers and sisters immediately bowed deeply and said in a very pious voice: "Claire, we were wrong before! Please forgive us! We will never do anything against you in the future!"

Claire was also a little caught off guard. She had never seen Harold and Wendy apologize softly. These two brothers and sisters have been stabbing their heads and facing each other life and death for so many years.

However, seeing that both of them had apologized, Claire also kindly said, "Forget the past."

Mrs. Willson was overjoyed and immediately said to Claire: "Claire, your dad's body is still in the recovery stage, so he must be recuperated. Although Willson's villa is a bit older, the environment is better than that of the resident they live in. There are a lot of strong buildings, how about you all move back to live?"

## Chapter 328

Noah Willson also hurriedly agreed: "Yes, Claire, your father's health is important, not only to have a good environment, but also to have a good mood! So, you just listen to your grandma's arrangements, come back and live, I will Ask a few nanny to take care of your father 24 hours a day!"

Jacob was lying on the hospital bed. After hearing this, he was immediately moved.

When he was moved, his heart was a little shaken, his brain was hot, and he couldn't help but ask Claire, "Claire, let's move back."

Claire was also a little tangled at once.

For a while, she would not be able to figure out whether grandma was like this out of truth or falsehood.

But seeing grandma, dad, uncle, mother and son holding hands and crying together, I was more or less moved.

Moreover, for the sake of her father's recovery, if he can return to Willson's house with a good environment, a good mood, and proper care, he will definitely be able to recover faster and better.

Elaine also persuaded at this time: "Claire, what a great opportunity! What are you still trying to do? Hurry up and agree!"

Claire was a little hesitant at first, but when she saw that her parents were persuading , on the spur of the moment, she said, "Well then, just move back."

Old Mrs. Willson's expression was immediately happy, and her heart was extremely excited.

It's done!

Hahaha!

Sure enough!

Sure enough, life is still old and spicy, Jacob is just a Rubbish, Elaine is a money addict who sees money, Charlie is a Rubbish who can only deceive people, Claire seems to be a bit capable, but its not impossible tricked her. Has the bitter trick been completely settled?

Thinking of this, Mrs. Willson couldn't be more proud of it!

Noah Willson couldn't help but quietly give the Lady Willson a thumbs up, and his admiration for his mother at this time was like a torrential river.

Mother is indeed an old world. This drama is almost at the textbook level. It starts with younger brother Jacob as a breakthrough, and then curves to save the country and impress Claire. It is perfect!

Seeing that his wife was going to be fooled, Charlie hurriedly said, "Grandma, uncle, it's natural to move back to live in the first place, it's no problem.

Harold frowned, and shouted coldly, "But what? Our Willson family's affairs, what's the matter with you? Don't you talk too much?!"

Old Mrs. Willson raised her hand and slapped Harold, and shouted angrily: "How do you talk to your brother-in-law?! Keep your bullsh\*t to yourself?!"

With this slap, Harold was stunned, and immediately understood.

d\*mn it! he almost got into trouble because he couldn't help but mock Charlie!

If he really can't help it, and ridicule Charlie, revealing the truth of repentance on the surface but no correction in the heart, then the perfect plan of grandma's use of bitter tricks to trick Claire's family back may be revealed!

Thinking of this, he panicked and immediately said to Charlie: "I'm sorry, brother-in-law, it's my mouth! It's my mouth! Please forgive me!"

As he said, he slapped himself twice, appearing extremely sincere.

Charlie couldn't help but sneered in his heart, okay, the Willson family really gave up everything in order to act in this bitter drama.

## Chapter 329

In order to expose the true colors of this group of people, Charlie said: "I just said that it is okay to move back to live. After all, they are all a family, but now Claire's studio is already in operation, so I have to say in advance. She won't go back to work in the Willson Group again!"

"What?!" The Old Mrs. Willson suddenly seemed to have been stepped on her tail, and instantly jumped up and said: "How can it be done! I said, not only do the family need to live together, but the energy must also be used! Back to the Willson family, but not to the Willson Group?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Grandma, you just said that it was for the convenience of taking care of father-in-law, that's why you invited our family back. It doesn't matter if we go back, we also agreed, but going back to the Willson Group is not the same as going home. Right?"

"No!" Mrs. Willson said categorically, "Since she has returned to the Willson family, she must return to work in the Willson Group at first!"

After that, she continued to flicker Claire, saying: "Claire, your company has just opened, and there is no business yet. It is very difficult to run a company by yourself. How can you handle it? It is better to shut down the company. Back to the Willson Group, in that case, your life will definitely be more comfortable and easier!"

Claire also smelled an unusual smell from Mrs. Willson's words.

It seems that Charlie is right. The Lady Willson's desire for her family to return to the Willson family is a fake, but it is true that she wants to return to the Willson Group!

In this case, Mrs. Willson tossed over and over again, in fact, she was trying everything she could to get her back.

Then all her performance just now should be all performances, right?

Thinking of this, her back felt cold!

If Charlie hadn't reacted quickly, she might have been fooled!

So she hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Grandma, I am very grateful that you have invited our family back to live, but Charlie is right. Going back to live, and going back to work are two different things, not to be confused, so I have to solemnly tell you that I can go back to live, but it is impossible to return to the Willson Group. I want to run my own studio."

Seeing Claire so determined, the Old Mrs. Willson hated Charlie in her heart!

She had done so much work and acted in so many plays, but Charlie was not confused by a word!

This is d\*mn it!

She hurriedly played the bitter trick again, crying, and said: "Claire, do you hate grandma so much? Go home to live and come back to work. Our family strives to create a new situation and a new height. This is not perfect. Is it the situation? Why do you have to guard your own studio?"

After speaking, she wiped her tears and asked: "Aren't you willing to forgive grandma now?"

Claire said seriously: "Grandma, this matter has nothing to do with forgiveness or not forgiveness. It's just that I understand one thing now. Sending someone under the fence is not the answer. The best way is to have a world of your own, even if it's just an eave that can shelter from the wind and rain, and it's much better than sending someone under a fence. Therefore, I chose to start my own business instead of returning to the Willson Group!

Jacob and Elaine comforted one after another: "Claire, why are you still so stubborn? How nice to go back! Much better than your own business!"

Claire said without hesitation: "Dad and Mom, this is my own personal decision. Don't say it anymore. You can't change my attention."

Mrs. Willson knew that victory or defeat was in one fell swoop!

If Claire was unwilling to go back, it would be useless to talk about Jacob and Elaine as cumbersome and rubbish.

Therefore, she could only grit her teeth secretly and at the same time used her own assassin!

## Chapter 330

She walked to Claire tremblingly, and knelt directly in front of her with a plop!

Everyone in the house was stunned!

Who would have thought that the Old Mrs. Willson, who has always been aloof and arrogant, would kneel down for Claire!

This is really subverting their three views too!

Even Noah Willson didn't expect that his mother would be so willing to pay for it to deceive Claire when they went back!

She wants to be strong all her life, and she wants to control others and let others kneel to her. When did she kneel to others?

Claire was also caught off guard, and said hurriedly: "Grandma, what are you doing? Please get up and say something!"

Old Mrs. Willson knelt in front of her and said apologetically: "Claire, it was grandma's fault before, grandma apologizes to you! Just forgive grandma and come back to Willson's house to help. Willson's family can't live without you! If not, You, the Willson family is really over, grandma begs you, come back!"

At this moment, Mrs. Willson's attitude towards Claire has changed drastically. She no longer has the arrogance and reliance on the face to sell her terms. It is just endless regrets and pleadings.



The current Willson family is already in danger. She feels that even if she kneels down and begs, she must beg Claire back to the Willson family.

Otherwise, the huge family business will really be ruined in her own hands.

When Noah Willson saw the Old Mrs. Willson, he knelt down and begged along with her, his expression changed, and he took Harold and Wendy, followed by kneeling to the ground, begging Claire.

Seeing such a scene, Claire suddenly felt a little at a loss.

She never expected that the Old Mrs. Willson, who regarded her face as more important than her own life, could kneel down and apologize to her in front of so many people.

It seems that the Willson family nowadays is really exhausted.

Seeing that Claire was still indifferent, the Lady Willson was still in tears, begging to say: "Claire, you can have pity for your poor grandma, Willson family can't live without you, please come back!"

After she finished speaking, she knelt on the ground and knocked directly at Claire three times, unspeakably miserable, as if she was about to kneel to death on the spot.

"I knew so, why bother?"

At this time, Charlie walked up to the Old Mrs. Willson and said coldly: "Grandma, thank you very much for coming to visit my father-in-law, but it is impossible for us to return to the Willson Group."

With that said, he issued an eviction order and said: "Please leave now!"

The Old Mrs. Willson couldn't stop the tears, and said angrily: "Charlie, when you had nothing to join my Willson family, we gave you food, drink, clothing, and housing, didn't you have it? Can you be a little grateful? At this time, do you still want to split our Willson family?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "I'm sorry, grandma, the one who feeds me is Claire and my father-in-law and mother-in-law. You have not given me anything except mocking me and calling me waste. Why should I be grateful?"

After that, Charlie's face turned dark, and he coldly snorted: "Don't think I don't know what your plan is. You want to trick Claire back with bitter tricks, let Claire help the Willson Group to cooperate, and revitalize the Willson Group. Am I wrong?"

## Chapter 331

Mrs. Willson's true motive was suddenly exposed by Charlie, and her whole person was a little flustered.

She thought that she would be able to kill Claire's family with four bites, especially Charlie's waste. It was not difficult. Just ask Harold and Wendy to apologize to him and treat him as a special person, he would be grateful.

However, she did not expect that Charlie was the one who was drunk and alone.

Seeing that her motive was seen through, Mrs. Willson hesitated and said: "It's all a family, and it's all in one place. If a family opens two companies, it's also a joke to spread it out?"

Charlie sneered: "Hong Kong's rich man Li Ka-shing, and his son are not in the same company, what's the problem? I think you are ill-intentioned, and the truth is false, survival is true!"

"You, you" Old Mrs. Willson couldn't speak angrily, Noah Willson on the side immediately yelled, "Charlie, pay attention to your words, in this house, you are just an outsider!"

Charlie ignored him and said to his wife Claire instead: "Claire, you must keep your eyes open. Some people just want to use you. When they finish using you, they will kick you away immediately. After you helped the Emgrand Group to win the 60 million contract, how did they treat you? On the surface, they said they wanted to promote you to the director, but in reality? At the banquet, they announced publicly that Harold was promoted to director. Do you still want to experience it a second time?"

Claire's expression instantly became extremely awe-inspiring.

At this moment, she really understood thoroughly.

Thanks to her husband Charlie's reminder, otherwise, she would most likely be fooled by them again.

At this time, Harold saw that the plan went bankrupt, and pointed at Charlie angrily, and said, "Charlie, you stinky silk, is there a place for you to talk about? Are you making trouble with our housework? You don't want to live anymore. Right?"

Charlie looked at him coldly and asked: "Why? Can't pretend to be? I tell you Harold, if you see me in the future, you have to be polite, otherwise I will call Mr. Orvel directly and let him give you a chasing order so that you can't stay in Aurous Hill!"

"I'm going to your mother!" Harold was furious, and shouted: "You bluff me? Don't think I don't know what you are, aren't you something that will be tricked and kidnapped? When they see through your tricks, I don't even know how you die."

Charlie sneered: "At least they haven't seen my tricks yet, at least they still respectfully call me Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, Charlie said contemptuously, "You still have to continue to pretend, right? Okay, I will call Mr. Orvel now!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie took out his mobile phone, called Mr. Orvel immediately, and turned on the speaker.

Harold's face suddenly paled in shock, and his sweat kept falling.

This guy actually called Orvel? !

If Orvel really wanted to give him a chasing order, wouldn't he be finished? !

When he thought of this, he immediately persuaded himself, and blurted out: "Charlie, Charlie, I just made a joke with you, don't take it seriously, you are my brother-in-law, we are a family."

Charlie smiled and said, "I and you are not a family."

While talking, the phone went through.

Mr. Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade?"

Charlie glanced at Harold, who was shaking like chaff, and said lightly: "Mr. Orvel, if I ask you to make a chasing order, how many brothers can follow?"

## Chapter 332

Mr. Orvel immediately said: "Mr. Wade, I have people in Aurous Hill, and most of the nightclubs, bars, KTV, and construction sites have my people. As long as you tell me who will give me the order to kill. I can guarantee that the number of people who look for him everywhere on the street every day and want his life cannot be counted!"

Harold was almost frightened when he heard that he was complete. He knelt in front of Charlie with a puff, crying, and said: "Charlie, my good brother-in-law, I'm really kidding you, you just treat me as a bullsh\*t and let me go. Right"

Charlie asked him coldly: "Why? Don't you pretend to be forced?"

"I don't pretend, don't pretend, don't pretend anymore" Harold was almost scared to death at this time, how dare he pretend to force Charlie.

In Aurous Hill, if Orvel ordered to kill him, then the whole road would not swarm to kill him?

After all, this is a good opportunity to play for Orvel, and please Orvel!

Charlie took the phone at this time and said coldly: "Since you are not pretending, let me see your sincerity. Otherwise, I can only understand that this is a temporary soft service. If I let you go, you can turn and will still pretend to be forceful after the day."

Harold shook his heart, realizing that Charlie might not let him go so easily, so without a word, he immediately knocked his head on the smooth and hard floor of the hospital, banging three times.

"Charlie, I was wrong! I apologize to you! Please forgive me, don't let Orvel chase me down!"

Having said this, Harold was already crying and regretted his death in his heart.

Is there a problem in your mind? Why do you have to force Charlie to pretend to be forced? Isn't this a case of death? When Orvel realized that he was a liar, and hacks him to death is still a matter of course, but if Charlie really let Orvel hack him, he won't survive tomorrow morning

At this moment, Noah Willson saw his son kneeling and kowtow being bullied by Charlie, and said angrily: "Charlie! Don't deceive people too much!"

Charlie asked curiously: "You said I deceived people too much?"

After finishing speaking, he immediately said to Mr. Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, another person is added to the chasing order for the rivers and lakes. This time I want you to chase and kill a pair of father and son!"

Mr. Orvel immediately blurted out: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, as long as you give an order, I will not be stopped even if they are the kings of heaven! Tell me, what is the name of the father and son!"

Noah Willson uttered an ah, and he was trembling in shock.

Charlie is too ruthless, right

He just said that he was too deceiving, he wanted to chase them down together? !

How can they stand this old bone?

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson had realized that it would be difficult to reap the water, for fear that her son and grandson would be hurt again, she hurriedly said: "Charlie, you let them go, just as if we haven't been here today"

Charlie shook his head: "That won't work, you are here, why should I assume you haven't been here?"

Old Mrs. Willson tremblingly asked: "Then how can you stop?"

Charlie said indifferently: "You are at the face of my father-in-law and my mother-in-law. Tell me the true purpose of your coming this time. If you are sincere enough, I will spare them and let you never come; if you are not enough sincerely, I'm sorry, I have made this order of chasing after death!"

## Chapter 333

Upon hearing this, Harold, who was so frightened and knelt on the ground, hurriedly cried and said, "Grandma, tell the truth! You tell Charlie the truth! Otherwise, I might be dead, grandma!"

Noah Willson was also afraid of getting angry, so he hurriedly pleaded: "Mom, just tell the truth.

The Old Mrs. Willson has given up struggling this time, and sighed, like a cock that was defeated in a fight, and said: "Charlie is right. I am here this time. I really want to use a bitter trick to trick you back and take you back to Willson Group."

After finishing speaking, the Old Mrs. Willson wanted to wash white again, and blurted out: "But me"

Charlie interrupted her directly and roughly: "It's nothing but, you are finished, you can go."

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at him bitterly and said: "You always want me to finish speaking, I also have difficulties."

Charlie said coldly: "You have no hardships, some are just bitter fruits! The bitter fruits are grown by yourself, and you can only eat them yourself!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If you guys are more acquainted, now close your mouth, pinch your tails, and roll away, this incident will have never happened, otherwise."

At this point, Charlie yelled at Mr. Orvel on the phone and said, "Mr. Orvel, if you hear a Lady Willson pushing me here again, immediately give Noah Willson, Harold his son a chase order! "

Mr. Orvel blurted out, "Mr. Wade can rest assured, I will follow your instructions!"

The Old Mrs. Willson was so depressed, she nodded herself, completely accepted the failure, beckoned to several people, and said weakly, "Let's go."

Noah Willson, Harold, and Wendy, who had been silent for a while, hurriedly helped her and left the ward quickly.

After they left, Jacob let out a long sigh, and said lonely: "I thought my mother finally woke up, but I didn't expect that it would be a calculation in the end."

Elaine lamented: "If the Willson Group goes down, our pensions will not be paid."

Claire looked at Charlie and said softly: "Charlie, thank you, if it weren't for your reminder, I might have been fooled."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I am your husband, what do you do with me so politely?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "In the next few days, let Dad take a good rest in the hospital for a few days. I will take care of him. You can start and open the company. Don't let the Willson family look down on you!"

Claire nodded quickly and said seriously: "I know! I will definitely go all out!"

When Mrs. Willson returned home, she was in a trance and almost collapsed.

Who would have thought that not long ago, because of the cooperation of the Emgrand Group, she had a big banquet in the hotel, and the scenery was all the same?

However, in a blink of an eye, the Willson family was left alone and almost went bankrupt.

The Emgrand Group stopped cooperating and also blocked the Willson Group. Now, the Willson Group has lost all cooperation and the company has no money.

But at the same time, the company is also facing a large amount of capital expenditure.

For example, the rents of the office buildings of the group, the salaries of all the people above and below the group, the construction costs of the project construction party, and the material costs of the material suppliers.

## **Chapter 334**

Now, the Willson Group is like a bag of rice with a hole in it. There was not much rice in it, but it rushed out, and it couldn't stand it anymore.

What's even more annoying is that Wendy, her most beloved granddaughter, had the opportunity to marry Gerald, the son of the White family, but now, the White family has avoided the Willson family.

The last support of White family also disappeared.

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help tears.

In the past few years, the Old Master has been in charge of housekeeping, but he did not expect that he would manage the family business in this field.

If this continues, the group will not only be completely closed down but will also face huge debts. By then, even this old villa will not be kept.

And all of this stems from selfishness.

If it wasn't for the purpose of seizing the villa that White's family gave to Charlie, how could Jacob and Claire and their daughter break with them?

If Claire hadn't left the Willson Group, how could the Emgrand Group have turned against the Willson Group?

The eldest son Noah Willson was also on the verge of collapse.



The family business is at stake, his daughter loses her happiness, her son has no future, and Charlie has been repeatedly humiliating them.

He now has the heart to do something to restore the decline, but he can't find any light.

Wendy has been crying ever since she came back, crying heartbreakingly, and he felt uncomfortable.

He couldn't help asking the Old Mrs. Willson: "Mom, is there no hope for the Willson family in the future?"

Old Mrs. Willson shed two lines of muddy tears and said painfully: "There is no other way to do it. If the company does not declare bankruptcy, the subsequent debts will crush us."

Noah Willson choked up and said: "Mom, can you find old friends and see who can invest a sum of money in the Willson Group to help us tide over the difficulties?"

"Investment?" Old Mrs. Willson smiled bitterly: "Now that the Emgrand Group has banned us, who would dare to invest their money? Those old friends in the past are now avoiding me one by one and not answering calls. I can see through. How can there be any friends in this world? It is all interactions for benefits!"

Harold said angrily: "Grandma, if you say that there are no friends, only benefits, Charlie's Rubbish, why can he make friends with so many big people, and those big people give him so much face, shouting Wade Mr. Wade? What benefits can he bring to them?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said with emotion: "This Charlie, don't look at it as a poor and vain Rubbish, is really a little capable of talking to people and talking nonsense. I heard that the reason why these big people are so polite to him is that he can make them think that he is capable of doing fortune-telling, it's all fools, no different from the old fortune-telling man under the roadside tree!"

Harold asked puzzledly: "Then why do so many big people believe him?"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "Believe him because he has not been seen by others. This kind of person is like those masters in the past. They are especially good at bluffing people and

bluffing everyone. They are stunned for a moment, but turned their head when everyone will come to their senses, didn't these people become liars that everyone shouted and beaten?"

Speaking of this, Lady Willson said with a cold expression: "In my opinion, Charlie will show flaws in a short time. When these big people know that they have been tricked by him, they will definitely strip him alive and feed him to the dog! "

Harold looked expectantly and said, "I can't wait! Can't wait to see Charlie being chopped up and fed the dog!"

Old Mrs. Willson said with a bitter face: "Yes! Don't worry, there will be one day!"

## **Chapter 335**

When the Willson family was crying and cursing Charlie, two Rolls Royce slowly stopped at the door of Willson's villa.

Immediately, six black-clothed bodyguards came down from the two cars. One of them opened the rear door of the car behind and walked out of the car, a middle-aged man in his fifties.

This man was dressed very gorgeously, a top-notch hand-made suit made by Britain, and it looked quite affable.

When the middle-aged man got out of the car, he held a thick copy of the Willson family tree and asked the assistant beside him: "This is the Aurous Hill Willson family?"

The assistant nodded and said, "Back to President Willson, I have confirmed from the civil affairs system that this is the Aurous Hill Willson family."

"Yeah." The middle-aged man nodded and looked at the Willson family and said with emotion: "I didn't expect the Willson family on Aurous Hill to look so down and out. They are really poor relatives."

The assistant hurriedly said: "Mr. Willson, or let's not go, it would be annoying to get these poor ghosts in touch."

The middle-aged man waved his hand slightly and said: "Although the Willson family of Aurous Hill has already had five clothes with our family, according to my father, during the War of Resistance, the Aurous Hill Willson family saved his life. He always wanted to find them before his death and thanked them face to face, but he was paralyzed in bed and didn't have a chance to come over. He said that I had to come over for him for this wish. By the way, he sorted out the genealogy of his ancestors and included them. "

The assistant asked curiously: "Mr. Willson, what is the story of this period of history you are talking about?"

The middle-aged man said: "The Willson family was still very big back then. The whole family lived in a village. Then the devils came and the war broke out. Everyone fled for their lives. My father and the ancestor of this family were distant cousins. During the escape, my father was hit by a stray bullet and almost died. It was their father who carried my father and escaped."

The assistant exclaimed and said: "So there is still such a relationship."

"Yes." The middle-aged man sighed and said, "Okay, go knock on the door!"

In the Willson family house, the large family was sitting together and weeping sadly. When the doorbell rang, Noah Willson hurriedly wiped away the tears and walked to the courtyard to open the door.

Seeing a middle-aged man who was a few years older than him and with an arrogant expression standing outside the door, and seeing him with six bodyguards beside him, and two Les Roys parked behind him, he knew he was a big man, so he couldn't help asking: "Can I help you?"

The middle-aged man smiled slightly and asked him: "Are you a descendant of the Willson family?"

Noah Willson nodded subconsciously: "Yes, my surname is Willson, what's wrong?"

The middle-aged man introduced himself: "Hello, my name is Fredmen Willson, the head of the Eastcliff Willson family,"

"Eastcliff Willson family?" Noah Willson asked in surprise: "What do you mean? Why haven't I heard of it?"

The middle-aged man smiled and said: "Our ancestors are family, and they can be regarded as distant relatives. My father and your father should be distant relatives, so when we are here, they can be regarded as relatives."

Noah Willson asked in surprise, "Are you also from the Willson family?"

"Yes." Fredmen Willson nodded and said: "This time I came to visit, mainly because of my father's entrustment before his death, to come to your house to express my gratitude to your Old Master in person. In addition, I hope to get to know you."

As he said, he took out a business card and handed it to Noah Willson, "This is my business card."

Noah Willson took the business card, glanced at it, and was dumbfounded.

Fredmen Willson, Chairman of Future Company Group?

This Future Company Group is a very famous listed group!

Noah Willson was happy and hurriedly said, "Oh, it turned out to be Fredmen Willson, who has admired his name for a long time!"

After speaking, he hurriedly explained: "Fredmen Willson, what is the relationship between your father and my father? My father, an Old Master, had already driven Hexi more than three years ago."

Fredmen Willson sighed and said, "Oh, that's really unfortunate. My father just left last year. Before leaving, he still wanted to see the savior. I didn't expect the benefactor to go one step ahead of him."

## **Chapter 336**

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson said with emotion: "It is estimated that these old brothers have been away for decades, and maybe they meet again over there."

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, "Mr. Fredmen, please come in and sit down!"

Fredmen Willson gave a hum, and laughed: "Then bother!"

"Don't disturb, don't disturb!"

Noah Willson hurriedly welcomed Fredmen Willson in, walked through the yard and into the living room. He hurriedly said to Mrs. Willson: "Mom! Chairman of Eastcliff Future Company Group and Chairman Fredmen Willson is here!"

Old Mrs. Willson was shocked!

Future Company Group?

This is the famous A-share listed group!

How did their chairman find their home?

Although she was very puzzled, she still got up very excited to greet him, and said: "Oh! Welcome Chairman Willson to my house, please forgive me, Lady Willson, I have missed a long way!"

"Where!" Fredmen Willson smiled and arched his hands slightly, and suddenly caught a glimpse of Wendy, who had been crying for a long time, with red eyes, heartbroken, and when he glanced over, he suddenly felt that this girl was beautiful and pitiful. It really made him feel pity, and he couldn't help but move.

Wendy was in a state of collapse at this time and did not notice that the new guest at home was silently looking at her with his greedy eyes.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson invited Fredmen Willson to sit and said with excitement: "I didn't expect Fredmen Willson to come to our house. It really made us flourish!"

"You are polite." Fredmen Willson said with a smile: "You should be the Lady Willson of the Willson family, right?"

Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "Fredmen can call me Old Mrs. Willson, don't be so polite."

Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "I'm here this time because of the last wish of my dad."

After speaking, he told about his father and the Willson family's Old Master and their past years.

The ancestor of the Willson family was in a small mountain village in Nanguang Province. Almost all in that village were people surnamed Willson. They belonged to a large family that had developed for hundreds of years. Because the branches and leaves were too large, it had grown to thousands of people. At the time of scale, most of them have been out of the five clothes, and the blood relationship is very weak, and it can't even be called a blood relationship.

At that time, Fredmen Willson's father and Old Master Willson were both teenage boys. The seven or eight generations of the two were barely relatives, but the two of them had good personal relationships, and they were considered lifelong friendships.

Later, after being invaded, the Willson family ran for their lives in a hurry and fell apart. Fortunately, Fredmen Willson's father had taken his life fortunately for his Mr. Willson's persistence.

Later, everyone was separated in the flames of war, so they had not been able to find each other.

Fredmen Willson's father was still thinking about this until his death, so he asked Fredmen Willson to find a way to find his benefactor and come over to thank him.

However, Fredmen Willson didn't take it seriously. Although he agreed to his father's wish after his soul left his body, he forgot about the matter.

Until a few days ago, he kept having nightmares repeatedly, dreaming that the Old Master came back to him and complained that his words were not honored. Then he found the fortune-telling master to look at it. The master said that the Old Master's last wish is strong. If he does not fulfill it for him, he will come to find him in the dream.

No way, Fredmen Willson spent money to hire people to look around and found clues to the Aurous Hill Willson family.

After hearing this, Mrs. Willson started to cry with excitement.

This is really nowhere to be found, there is still another light in the dark!

Future Company Group is a listed group with a market value of tens of billions. Fredmen Willson uses his fingers to help the Willson family survive from desperation!

## Chapter 337

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson couldn't help being excited, and said to Fredmen Willson: "Oh, Fredmen, your father was really a good man who knew his gratitude! He remembers all these years of things so clearly!"

Fredmen Willson nodded and sighed, "After all, it is a life-saving grace, and my father has never forgotten it for so many years.

After finishing talking, Fredmen Willson took out a red high-end jewelry box from his pocket and handed it to Mrs. Willson, saying: "My father saved money and told me that I must deliver this item to Mrs. Willson, but Mrs. Willson also drives the crane. Go west, then I will give it to you!"

Old Mrs. Willson thought it was to repay her kindness, so he gave her some rare and precious treasure, she was excited to take it, and she opened it and saw it suddenly.

It turned out to be a rusty bullet? !

What the h\*ll is this?

The Old Mrs. Willson looked at Fredmen Willson suspiciously: "Fredmen Willson, this is."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "This is the bullet that the devil hit into my dad's leg back then. Old Master Willson used a red knife to dig it out. My grandfather kept it close to his body. He gave it to me before he left. To keep as a memorial."

Old Mrs. Willson was almost scolding her mother in her heart.

What the h\*ll is going on?

My Old Master saved your dad's life, so your dad will give a bullet of decades-old as a souvenir?

Are you too picky? What is the grace of dripping water and retribution to the spring?

This broken bullet is not worth a penny, and it's been in the human body before, so weirdly panicked. You give this thing to me? ! It's better to give eighteen million to let us tide over the difficulties!

Thinking of this, the Old Mrs. Willson said with a sigh of relief: "I really didn't expect your father to be such a kind and righteous person. If he knew that our Willson family was suffering from the disaster, he would definitely help?"

Fredmen Willson's expression was startled, and he said that he was really a poor relative of his mother. Did he want money without saying three words?

However, after all, he was here to help the Old Master repay his wishes, so he was unkind and unreasonable, so he followed the flow of the boat and asked: "Old Mrs. Willson, I don't know what disasters your family is facing now?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said: "We have a company that is mainly engaged in decoration projects, called Willson Group. The business was prosperous, but now the capital chain has encountered a problem and is about to go bankrupt. We need a sum of money to save it."

Fredmen Willson nodded and said with a smile: "Mrs. Willson is a blessed person when she looks at her face. Don't worry, I believe that the Willson family will be able to make good luck!"

After listening to the Old Mrs. Willson, he really wanted to scold her.

This is because he wants them to have a grateful heart and take some money to show the meaning of not looking at the face of the monk and looking at the face of the



Buddha. If he doesn't look at the face of the Buddha, he will also see the face of a dead father.

In the end, he is better. Tells her that she is blessed, and can he turn bad luck into good luck?

If it weren't for her distinguished status, old woman, he really wants to wedge her face with a bench!

At this moment, Fredmen Willson couldn't help looking at Wendy, who seemed to be desperate, and then smiled and said to the Old Mrs. Willson: "Lady Willson, you haven't introduced the others?"

Old Mrs. Willson took a close look, and when she took a closer look, she saw that Fredmen Willson seemed to have some thoughts about Wendy.

Suddenly, she seemed to have found a life-saving straw.

## Chapter 338

Thinking of this, she hurriedly introduced Noah Willson and said: "This is my eldest son Noah Willson.

Fredmen Willson nodded with Noah Willson, but he didn't seem to care about him in his attitude.

The Lady Willson introduced Harold and said, "Fredmen Willson, this is my grandson, Harold."

Harold knelt and licked his face and said hurriedly: "Hello Mr. Fredmen! Please take care of me in the future."

Fredmen Willson responded with um, um, before the Lady Willson introduced Wendy, his eyes had already ran to Wendy.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson smiled unpredictably before introducing Wendy and saying: "Fredmen Willson, this one is my granddaughter Wendy Willson."

Fredmen Willson breathed a sigh of relief.

He came to the Willson family for the first time, and he was worried about whether Wendy would be Harold's wife. In that case, he didn't seem to have a chance to start.

But when she heard that she was also from the Willson family, Fredmen Willson's heart suddenly became alive.

Although Wendy is not a superb beauty, she can definitely be regarded as an upper-middle or even first-rate. Otherwise, Gerald of the White family would not be able to look down upon her.

It's a pity that Wendy has always been pressed by Claire, a top super first-class beauty, so no matter whether she is in Willson's house or in Aurous Hill, she can't seem to show it.

But now that Claire is not there, Wendy has just cried again, her eyes and nose are red, which really makes a man feel the desire to care for her and protect her in his heart.

The Old Mrs. Willson saw that Fredmen Willson was wrong with Wendy, so she hurriedly said: "Fredmen, Wendy is 24 this year, and she has no boyfriend. If there are suitable young talents around Fredmen Willson, you can introduce them to Wendy."

She didn't really want Fredmen Willson to introduce someone to Wendy, she just told Fredmen Willson in a disguised form that her granddaughter is single now if he wants to have a chance!

Fredmen Willson was indeed tempted.

He is old and his wife is also old, and he has long lost interest in her.

Moreover, when he came to Aurous Hill this time, his wife was not around, so I could play at will. If I could take this opportunity to be happy with Wendy, it would indeed be a good thing in the world.

Thinking of this, he took the initiative to reach out to Wendy, smiled, and said, "Ms. Wendy is so beautiful, why doesn't she have a boyfriend?"

It's okay not to say this. When he said this, Wendy's eyes were red, and two lines of tears flowed out.

She was dying in discomfort.

The Willson family is dying now, and all his good expectations have all gone into vain. Gerald now thinks that he wants to see the plague god, and can't avoid it. Let alone marry that family, even if she asked him to have a breakup, he probably won't take a look at her.

She is so miserable, but her cousin, Claire, is like a fish in the water. So many big people used to celebrate her opening, really wanting face and pomp, such a comparison, how can she not be angry, not annoyed deep in her heart, Not desperate?

Seeing Wendy crying, Fredmen Willson suddenly felt distressed and said hurriedly: "Oh, what is wrong with Miss Wendy? Why are you crying?"

Mrs. Willson hurriedly said, "Isn't there something wrong with our family's company? Wendy has a deep relationship with the company and feels uncomfortable. For these two days, she has been begging me to find a way to save the company. But I Lady Willson, seeing The loess is half-buried, what can I do to save the company? So there is no way, I can only watch my precious granddaughter cry uncomfortably"

Fredmen Willson immediately said to Wendy, "Ms. Wendy, if you have any needs, you can tell me! I am quite capable, maybe I can help you?"

## **Chapter 339**

Fredmen Willson suddenly said that he could help, which made Old Mrs. Willson overjoyed.

However, Wendy was not happy at all in her heart.

Her focus is not on the Willson Group at all.

Even, she doesn't really care about the life and death of the Willson Group.

She just wants to complete her life counterattack, marry a rich son, and then become the envy of everyone, and then she will reach the pinnacle of her life.

In that way, the Willson Group is nothing more than her own family's property. What does it have to do with her?

What makes her most sad now is Gerald's unfeeling towards her and her confusion in the future.

As for the Willson Group, she doesn't care.

Seeing that she was indifferent, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly pushed her and said, "Wendy, what are you doing in a daze? Thank Mr. Fredmen Willson quickly!"

Wendy was stunned, raised her head, and said, "Thank him for what?"

Old Mrs. Willson angrily said: "Of course it is Mr. Fredmen Willson who is willing to help the Willson Group! Are you stupid?"

Wendy blurted out: "I care about the life-long events of Gerald and me, not the Willson Group!"

"b\*stard thing!" The Old Mrs. Willson was so angry, she raised her hand and slapped Wendy in the face.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson cursed in her heart: "I'm almost making the Willson Group's future bright. Are you still thinking about Gerald's mischief? It's really annoying to me! Why don't you know to help me share my worries?! What a waste!"

Suddenly Wendy received a slap in the face, looked at the Lady Willson dumbfounded, and immediately cried: "You are sick! What are you doing with me?! What does the Willson Group have to do with me? I don't work in the Willson Group! Yes! Beat me, why don't you go and beat that b\*tch Claire!"

Old Mrs. Willson was stunned!

Never dreaming that Wendy would dare to disobey her!

She was about to get angry, but Wendy turned her head and ran out.

This

The Old Mrs. Willson was so embarrassed that she blurted out and shouted at Noah Willson: "Go and chase her back!"

"Okay" Noah Willson nodded awkwardly: "I'll go after her."

The Old Mrs. Willson said to Fredmen Willson with a guilty face: "Fredmen, I'm really embarrassed, let you watch a joke."

Fredmen Willson was also a little embarrassed, he smiled, and asked, "I think Miss Wendy seems to be a little irritated, what is going on?"

"Hey." The Old Mrs. Willson sighed and said: "Don't mention it, it's all the unfortunate misfortune of our Willson family, who hired a mean and dirty son-in-law."

Afterwards, the Lady Willson said all about Charlie and Claire leaving the Willson family, causing the Willson family to fall into trouble, and even causing the White family to remarry with Wendy.

However, Lady Willson cannot say that.

According to the version from the Lady Willson's mouth, all the fault lies in the unfilial son Jacob's family of four, who betrayed the family, betrayed the blood, and even forced the Lady Willson to kneel and beg.

Fredmen Willson was somewhat uncomfortable when he heard this, and sighed: "There are such unscrupulous descendants, it is too much!"

The Old Mrs. Willson wiped away her tears, looked at Fredmen Willson, and pleaded: "Fredmen Willson, you are the chairman of the Future Company Group. If you can help us, our Willson family will definitely be able to make a comeback."

## **Chapter 340**

"Oh," Fredmen Willson smiled awkwardly and said, "Well, to be honest, investing in this kind of thing is very prudent. First of all, I need to know the specific situation of Willson's company and see if there is any investment value, how much investment, and how long it will take to return. So that I can make a decision to invest or not to invest"

Mrs. Willson knew very well in her heart that the Willson Group is now in a mess. If it really depends on the specific situation, no one will invest.

How to vote? It is useless to invest tens of millions in the Willson Group. After Emgrand Group does not cooperate with the Willson Group, everyone does not wait to see the Willson Group going down.

And what the Willson Group does is the decoration project itself. This kind of business requires other people to work for them. If no one wants to work, it can only be idle.

Therefore, normally, no one will invest in the Willson Group, unless there is a fool who has no money to spend.

Fredmen Willson was extremely shrewd at first glance, and he would never be willing to help in vain. Unless there is sufficient return, it is possible for him to payout.

The Old Mrs. Willson thought for a moment and said to Fredmen Willson: "Fredmen, let's do this. You have just come to Aurous Hill. We are a family. Your father and my husband also have connections. We should understand more and communicate more. How long do you think you can stay at our home?"

Fredmen Willson thought, and hurriedly asked, "Well, I'm an outsider, it is not convenient to live at your home? After all, Miss Wendy has not yet left the cabinet."

In fact, an old fox like Fredmen Willson knows his motives very well, so his speech is also very technical.

If he asked directly whether Wendy lived here, he would immediately appear what he really is, this is not what he wants.

If he changes the way and asks her if she live here, will it affect Wendy? That would be very technical.

If Lady Willson said, don't worry, if Wendy doesn't live here, it won't have any impact, then she just politely refused.

If the Lady Willson says, you can rest assured that they are all from your own family and will not have any influence on Wendy, then it proves that Wendy also lives here, and she agrees.

The Old Mrs. Willson is also a good person, how can she not know Fredmen Willson's motive?

The reason she invited him to stay at home for a few days was to persuade Wendy and let her find a chance to get closer to Fredmen Willson.

Her wishful thinking is very good because then, Fredmen Willson will definitely be able to invest in the Willson family.

After all, Fredmen Willson is the chairman of a listed group. If he invests in the Willson family, it will not only solve the money problem but also bring a strong enough background to the Willson family. At that time, the Willson family will be able to come back to life and create glory again!

So she smiled and said, "Don't worry, Fredmen Willson, Wendy is a very sensible girl. She must also welcome Fredmen Willson to live at home. Besides, although our house is a bit old, it's a single-family villa. , You live here, outsiders will not know."

Fredmen Willson immediately relaxed, nodded, and said, "Then I will be more respectful than my fate! I just have some business to talk about in Aurous Hill these days. By the way, I can get to know you more and then consider whether to invest in your business. "

"Okay!" Old Mrs. Willson smiled excitedly: "That's great. I'll let someone go and clean up the guest room."

While talking, Mrs. Willson lowered her voice and said: "Fredmen, to tell you the truth, the guest room is opposite Wendy's room. If you have any needs, you can find her."

Fredmen Willson was extremely excited.

OK!

This Lady Willson really took the road!

Although he has money and no shortage of women, it can easily be known by his wife if he messes around outside.

However, if he lives in Willson's house, if he can get along with Wendy, then he definitely doesn't have to worry that his wife will know.

After all, in her eyes, this is his own family, he is here to fulfill his father's last wish, so she will definitely not doubt it!

This is definitely a great choice for stealing fish!

## Chapter 341

Wendy was slapped by the Lady Willson and ran out, but before she ran out of the yard, she was stopped by Noah Willson.

Noah Willson persuaded her to come back, but she couldn't follow her life and death. She always felt that she had fallen into this field. The great responsibility lies with Mrs. Willson. If it weren't for her, how could she be so miserable?

So, she was angry for a while, wishing to run away from home, the farther the better.

But her father's words still let her dispel the idea.

Noah Willson said earnestly: "Wendy, where are you going to run away from home? You don't even have a job, and there is no place to live outside. You are a girl, so you can't go out to rent a house and work at this time, right? Your grandma did something wrong, but what else can we do now besides sticking to your grandma? After all, she is the head of the Willson family!"

Wendy was silent for a moment, thinking about her father's words repeatedly.

If she leaves the Willson family, she really has nowhere to go. She can't wander the streets, right? After all, she is the second young lady of the Willson family in the eyes of others. If she wanders on the street, wouldn't she be laughed at?



So she could only say aggrieved: "Dad, grandma is too domineering and authoritarian, or let's move out."

Noah Willson sighed and said, "Move out? Now, if you move out, there will be nothing left. Your grandma can live for a few years at most? When she passes away, this villa and some other assets of the Willson family will belong to our family. , This is our house. If we move out and your second uncle and his family come back, what should we do? Then there will be nothing?"

Wendy suddenly realized.

Don't look at Claire's family now, the relationship with the Lady Willson is stinky, but if his family moves out, they are likely to take advantage of it.

Thinking of this, Wendy burst into tears aggrieved, and said: "But it's not a way to keep going like this, I can't stand her anymore."

Noah Willson had no choice but to comfort her: "Don't think about it so much. After all, there are guests at home. We can't let the guests read the jokes. When the guests leave, Dad will give you a little money, and you will travel and relax."

Wendy nodded slightly, then agreed, saying: "Okay"

When returning to the villa with her father, Mrs. Willson had just sent Fredmen Willson into the guest room herself and walked downstairs alone.

Seeing Wendy's return, she hurried forward and said apologetically: "Wendy, it was a bad grandma just now. Grandma made an impulse and apologize to you. I hope you can forgive your grandma!"

The Old Mrs. Willson also hoped that Wendy could get Fredmen Willson, so when Wendy came back, the first thing she did was to take the initiative to apologize.

Wendy didn't expect that grandma would take the initiative to apologize. This is extremely rare for a tough grandma for a lifetime, so she felt a lot more comfortable.

Old Mrs. Willson took Wendy's hand, went to sit down on the sofa, and said earnestly: "Wendy, our family is facing very big difficulties now, do you know this?"

Wendy nodded: "Grandma, I know."

"You are now being divorced by the White family, and it has become a joke for Aurous Hill. Although grandma doesn't want to mention this, this is the truth. You should know it in your heart?"

When it came to this, Wendy couldn't help crying again.

The whole Aurous Hill knew that she was a woman who was divorced by the White family, so if she wanted to marry a wealthy family in her life, it would basically be impossible.

At least, it's impossible in Aurous Hill.

## Chapter 342

Therefore, her own future immediately became extremely slim.

Old Mrs. Willson helped her wipe away the tears and said seriously: "Wendy, you used to be a little princess in our house. I spoiled you, your parents spoiled you, and your brother spoiled you, so You didn't study well before, and you didn't want to go to work after you graduated. This is all right, but now our family is not what it used to be. You must change. You must mature as soon as possible and share part of the responsibility for this family, which can only get worse and worse."

Wendy nodded repeatedly, and said guiltily: "Grandma, I'm sorry, I was too playful before, and I didn't learn anything. I can't help the family share the worries."

Old Mrs. Willson squeezed her hand and said seriously: "Wendy, the past is over. You are the second granddaughter of grandma's baby. How could grandma blame you and treat you badly?"

Then, the Lady Willson said earnestly: "Now, there is an excellent opportunity to achieve multiple benefits in one fell swoop. Not only will it solve the family crisis, it will also allow you to find a chance to get up again, and even make her become what you want. Do you want to catch it?"

When Wendy heard this, she nodded and said excitedly: "Grandma, I will think!"

When Noah Willson and Harold heard this, they hurriedly surrounded them.

Among them, Noah Willson couldn't hide his excitement and asked, "Mom, what is a good way?"

The Old Mrs. Willson said seriously: "It's Fredmen, Fredmen Willson who lives in the guest room upstairs!"

"He?" Noah Willson asked hurriedly, "he promised to help us?"

"No." The Old Mrs. Willson shook her head and said, "He told us that he was not relatives or reasons, and he came only for his father's last wish, and he has no obligation to help us."

Noah Willson didn't quite understand, and asked, "Then what do you mean?"

Old Mrs. Willson said: "I mean, let Wendy seize this opportunity of Fredmen Willson! I can see that he is interested in Wendy!"

Noah Willson was shocked and blurted out: "Mom, are you asking Wendy to accompany Fredmen Willson? He is older than her!"

"So what?" Mrs. Willson asked back: "Is there anything wrong with being older? Gerald is not very young. After Wendy has been with him for so long, she had an abortion for him. What happened? He only hurt Wendy. What did he give to Wendy?"

Noah Willson said anxiously: "That's normal male and female love, but Fredmen Willson is already an Old Master!"

Mrs. Willson said solemnly: "What's wrong with the Old Master? Old Master, rich and powerful, with connections and resources, don't you need anything if you follow him?"

Noah Willson waved his hands vigorously: "No way, no way! I think Wendy and Gerald are still acceptable, but if we let her and Fredmen Willson, how can I be a father accept it?"

"Can't accept it?" The Old Mrs. Willson snorted and asked in return: "Then you can accept being poor? If the Willson Group goes bankrupt, what inheritance can you inherit

from me? This old villa? Don't forget, Willson The group still owes the bank's loan. When the time comes for bankruptcy, the court will take back the villa! I don't care, and I will not survive the next few years. What about you? What will you do then? Just like Jacob, go to live in the villa. Is it a broken tube building?!"

Noah Willson was speechless

He doesn't want to betray his daughter, but he doesn't want to be poor either

Just when he didn't know what to do, Wendy, who had not spoken, suddenly said: "Grandma, if he can help the Willson Group, then I am willing to accompany him! But I have one condition!"

Old Mrs. Willson asked excitedly: "What conditions?!"

Wendy gritted her teeth and said: "I want to be the director of the Willson Group! This is the position before Claire had!"

## **Chapter 343**

That night, after taking a shower, Wendy only put on a bath towel and knocked on the door of Fredmen Willson's room opposite.

This night, she did not come out of Fredmen Willson's guest room again.

The next morning, when the red-faced Fredmen Willson walked downstairs with Wendy, Noah Willson and his wife Horiyah's faces were a little ugly, but more embarrassing.

Fredmen Willson also saw that the couple might not be satisfied with the relationship between him and Wendy, so he said almost without hesitation: "I have decided to invest 80 million in the Willson family to help it rebuild the industry. To show my sincerity, I will pay 10 million to the Willson Group's account today, and the remaining 70 million will be paid within one month!"

As soon as these words came out, the entire Willson family suddenly became excited.

Noah Willson and his wife did not have any embarrassment or discomfort and immediately treated Fredmen Willson respectfully as a guest.

Old Mrs. Willson was naturally too excited and immediately announced that after the 10 million arrived, the Willson Group would re-operate, with Wendy as the director!

For the Willson family, they swept away all the previous haze at this moment, and they almost bought a pair of firecrackers and celebrated presumptuously.

Fredmen Willson took out his own expression while accepting the compliments from the Willson family.

He asked the company's finance company to immediately fund the Willson Group with 10 million so that the Willson Group can temporarily get rid of the financial chain break.

At the same time, personally transferred 5 million to Wendy as pocket money for her.

Wendy went all out to serve him last night, and it really made him so satisfied. Fredmen Willson, who was in his fifties, hadn't experienced this stimulating passion for a long time. It was Wendy that made him feel young again.

So, after one night, he loved Wendy very much and even thought of keeping her as a concubine for a long time.

Therefore, after giving the money, he said to Mrs. Willson and Mr. and Mrs. Noah at the dinner table: "Old Madam, Mr. Noah, younger brothers and sisters, I have a gratuitous request, and please agree to it!"

The Lady Willson was trembling with excitement a long time ago. At this time, she naturally said with joy: "Oh, Fredmen, they are all in the same family. Don't say anything about two families. Just mention what you want. You are the elder of the Willson family. Benefactor, your request, the Willson family dare not follow your request!"

Fredmen Willson glanced at Wendy, and said: "I and Wendy are also in agreement. Although the age gap is a bit big, true love is always regardless of age limit. So I hope that you can agree to let Wendy be my lover. I will definitely help the Willson family with all my strength, and at the same time will do my best to treat Wendy well!"

Although Wendy was somewhat resistant to the Old Master Fredmen Willson in her heart, she did not have any resistance to his money. After receiving five million and

hearing this, she was naturally happy. As long as she held Fredmen Willson's thigh tightly, she would be able to do so in the future!

And when the Old Mrs. Willson heard this, she was very excited and agreed on the spot, saying: "Fredmen Willson, since you and Wendy are in agreement, then the Lady Willson, I naturally raised my hands in favor of you being together!"

Although Noah Willson was somewhat unacceptable, he was relieved when he thought that the Willson family would board a big boat in the future, and said, "You can decide these things by yourself. We have no opinion."

Horiyah said with a little dissatisfaction: "Fredmen Willson, I heard that you have a family. Our Wendy is not yet married. If things with you spread out, how can we behave in the future?"

Fredmen Willson said immediately: "Don't worry, younger brothers and sisters, when the time is right in the future, and I will surely marry Wendy!"

Upon hearing this, the whole family was very excited.

Marry Wendy?

Then, isn't the Willson family going to the listed group? !

This is really great!

In order to show his sincerity, Fredmen Willson said: "In fact, everyone does not know that I also have a lot of business in Nanguang Province. Moreover, I am the chairman of Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. In the future, I will definitely be able to help the Willson family in many ways. It will definitely make the Willson family a top family in Aurous Hill!"

As soon as this was said, the Willson family cried with joy!

Wendy held Fredmen Willson's waist and cried constantly in front of her grandparents and parents.

## Chapter 344

She felt that she finally had a chance to rise!

Fredmen Willson said at this time: "By the way, there will be a decoration industry summit in Aurous Hill in two days. I also received an invitation. Then you will come with me. I will solemnly introduce the Willson Group to everyone and announce my decision to invest in the Willson Group!"

Wendy asked numbly: "Fredmen, how can you introduce our relationship to others?"

Fredmen Willson smiled and said: "For the time being, I will give you a grievance. I will say that I am your uncle. When the time is right to turn back, I will be married to you after my divorce with Lianpo!"

Wendy was overjoyed and whispered: "Fredmen, that's really great. I want to stay together with you and grow old with you!"

Fredmen Willson touched her smooth hand and said emotionally: "Don't worry, my dear, we will definitely stay together forever!"

There was no rush to announce the resurgence of the Willson family, so Charlie didn't know this variable.

In the past few days, he is running between home and the hospital, taking care of the Old Master who is in the hospital.

The old man is no longer a serious problem, just rest in the hospital for a few days and recover well.

In the past few days, Charlie naturally has to take on the responsibility of delivering meals.

The news that Jacob's high paraplegia was cured has caused a sensation in the whole country after being heard from the hospital.

Few people in the medical field dare to believe that such a medical miracle cannot happen in China.

However, many people were relieved when they heard that this was the handwriting of the genius doctor Tianqi.

The name of the genius doctor Tianqi is really impressive in China, especially in the medical field, almost everyone knows.

This time, the high-level paraplegia was cured, and Tianqi's reputation became even higher. He has become the first person in the field of traditional medicine in China.

Countless reporters want to interview Tianqi, even foreign reporters want to interview him, and many top pharmaceutical companies want to find him to cooperate in the treatment of high-level paraplegia drugs, but Tianqi refused.

He didn't want to take advantage of Mr. Wade's ability to grab the limelight. After all, these abilities to reach the sky are not his own, but Mr. Wade's unique!

In order to express his admiration and gratitude to Mr. Wade, Tianqi made a decision: stay in Aurous Hill!

He felt that only by staying in Aurous Hill could he have a chance to repay Charlie's kindness. Therefore, he wanted to open a medical clinic in Aurous Hill, and he wanted to be a doctor and take medicine in Aurous Hill, and listen to Charlie's dispatch at any time.

His granddaughter Zhovia, when she heard that her grandfather had decided to stay in Aurous Hill, was speechless with excitement.

It is said that girls are the most cherished of spring, and Zhovia is also the age of cherishing spring, and her heart is at the stage of full bloom.

Moreover, no woman can resist the charm of a powerful man.

Therefore, she had long been fascinated by Charlie, closing her eyes every day, and what emerged was the handsome and indifferent face of Mr. Wade.

Although she knew that Charlie was already married, she, like several other girls, felt that Charlie and Claire did not have such a deep relationship, and she still had a chance.

Being able to stay in Aurous Hill would give her a little more possibility.



Charlie delivered meals to the Old Master. On the way back, he received a call from Tianqi. He respectfully said on the phone: "Mr. Wade, I have rented a shop near Mrs. Wade's company and opened It is a traditional medicine clinic, and I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time. If you have any assignments, please call me at any time, and I will be there on call!"

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "Okay, that's great."

## Chapter 345

Early that morning, Claire got up very early and put on makeup.

After putting on makeup, her eyebrows were so beautiful that Charlie was particularly moved.

But he asked strangely: "My wife, you usually go to work without makeup. Why put on makeup today? Is there anything important?"

On weekdays, Claire always has her face upright. That's because her face is already beautiful when she is not covered with pink and white, so she rarely wears makeup.

Claire replied earnestly: "Today is the summit of the Aurous Hill decoration industry. Come with me. Our company has just opened. It is rare that the organizer will invite us. This is a good opportunity to emerge in the industry. We must perform well and strive to gain a foothold in the industry."

Charlie asked a little surprised: "Who sponsored it? We just opened, why would the invite us?"

Claire smiled and said: "It is hosted by the Emgrand Group. Miss Doris sent me an invitation letter."

"No wonder" Charlie usually doesn't care about the group's affairs, so he didn't know that Emgrand was actually the organizer of this summit.

It is estimated that Doris deliberately organized such a summit because his wife's company had just opened and wanted to help his wife's company expand its popularity.

To put it bluntly, it is to set up a stage for his wife to sing.

After Claire put on her makeup, she found Charlie a suit to put on before taking him out.

When they arrived at the meeting place, it was already overcrowded. There were middle-aged men in suits and leather shoes and beautiful beauties with them.

Charlie didn't have much contact with the decoration industry, so he didn't have any acquaintances, but Claire had been in contact with this industry in the Willson Group before, so when she came in, she met many acquaintances to say hello.

Accompanying Claire to send out a circle of business cards, Charlie suddenly found that the crowd seemed to be surrounded by a middle-aged man at once, and a large group of people surrounded them and praised them.

Charlie's eyes were sharp, and he saw at a glance that the strange middle-aged man was carrying Wendy next to him!

He couldn't help but asked Claire curiously: "Wife, isn't the Willson Group bankrupt? What is Wendy doing?"

Claire also took a few glances and shook her head: "I'm not very clear. I heard from my mother that the Willson family has made another investment in the past few days, and some businesses are running normally."

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

Invest in the Willson family? Who is not so long-eyed?

Not to mention their conflicts with the Willson family, Warnia, Solmon White, and Qin Gang all know that, even if they don't, they should have heard that the Willson Group has been blocked by the Emgrand Group. At this time, investing in the Willson family is not a brain disease. ?

At this moment, two people were whispering to each other, one of them said: "Hey, that is Fredmen Willson, the chairman of Future Company Group!"

"He is Fredmen?!" Another person exclaimed, "It seems that the president of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce is him?"

"Yes, it's him!"

"How can a person from Eastcliff become the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce?!"

"Future Company Group also has a lot of business in Nanguang, and the main reason is that the Song family did not compete with them for the position of chairman. Otherwise, the chairman must belong to the Song family."

Charlie couldn't help frowning.

## Chapter 346

It turned out that the thigh held by Wendy Willson was the chairman of the Eastcliff listed group!

Moreover, the other party's surname is Willson, is he a relative?

He couldn't help asking Claire: "Wife, do you know the relationship between the Willson family and this Fredmen Willson? Is he a distant relative?"

"do not know."

"Strange..." Charlie murmured: "Normally, the chairman of a listed group with a market value of 10 billion can not be mixed with low-end coffee like the Willson family, let alone Wendy. Showing face, is there any adultery in it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Don't talk nonsense, that man looks older than my uncle, how could there be any adultery..."

At this time, Wendy, surrounded by the crowd, finally felt that kind of feeling that has attracted much attention!

Fredmen Willson next to her is not only the chairman of the listed group but also the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. All the businessmen present naturally cheered on him and continued to flatter him!

When Fredmen Willson introduced Wendy to them, he used the titles of his niece and future heir to the Willson family, and he also took the initiative to say that he had invested in the Willson Group, and all of a sudden, these people would treat her respectfully!

Even, many people who were too lazy to take care of the Willson family before, in order to curry favor with Fredmen Willson, even offered to cooperate deeply with the Willson family! With a humble face, he handed Wendy's business cards and exchanged phone numbers.

At this moment, Wendy felt the treatment that the upper-class society and the powerful, and she was naturally excited.

Prior to this, the Willson family was in the construction and decoration industry, and everyone hated it, but after embracing Fredmen Willson's thigh, it immediately became the object of the construction and decoration industry who wanted to make cooperation.

Shopping malls are really Vanity Fair, so snobbish and realistic!

She couldn't help thinking of Claire in her heart. Don't you Claire think you are great? Didn't you laugh at me for being divorced by the White family? Now I am not only close to Fredmen Willson, who is more capable, but also the director of the Willson Group! Even grandma treats me respectfully, What are you compare to me!

Thinking of this, she immediately thought that Claire, now that she started her own business and set up a studio, should also participate in this kind of industry summit, right? She wonders if she is here yet? !

So she immediately stood on tiptoe and looked out of the crowd, trying to find Claire's figure.

really! An extremely beautiful figure jumped into her eyes!

It is Claire!

And next to Claire was Charlie's d\*mn rubbish and stinky silk presence!

Wendy gritted her teeth bitterly at this moment.

Claire, today I am going to take back all the humiliation you gave me before, included with all the benefits!

Thinking of this, she immediately took a handful of Fredmen Willson by her side and said, "My cousin and her Rubbish husband are also here, let's go and say hello to them!"

Fredmen Willson nodded and said dozingly: "Wendy, the two of them insulted you so much before, today I will make them pay for that with double the price!"

Wendy was so moved, she blurted out: "Fredmen, you are so kind to me..."

Fredmen Willson smiled slightly: "I treat you well, isn't this a matter of course?"

After speaking, he sneered and said, "Where is your cousin and that stinky rag? Take me to meet them. I will teach them how to behave today. By the way, let the entire Nanguang Chamber of Commerce block them. The woman who bullied Fredmen Willson's girl, I think she is living impatiently!"

## **Chapter 347**

Thinking of finally having a chance to avenge Claire and Charlie, Wendy held Fredmen Willson with excitement and walked towards them.

As soon as the person came to the front, Wendy said proudly: "Oh, who is here! It turned out to be a woman who was evicted from the house, and a son-in-law who came to the house, you are even qualified to participate in such a summit?"

After that, she looked at Claire up and down again, and snorted coldly: "Claire, your studio has just opened, and now you don't even have a single employee? Is this kind of silk hanging company eligible to participate in industry summits? I think the Emgrand Group is really blind!"

Seeing that Wendy had come here, Charlie asked in a cold voice, "Wendy, the other day you knelt on your knees and begged for mercy and was slapped by your grandma, did you forget it? I think your scars are all right. Forget the pain! "

When Wendy heard Charlie say the angriest point in her heart, she immediately furious, and shouted: "Charlie, how rarely do you pretend to be here with me! Do you think I am the same Wendy before? I tell you, today if you are with me to speak, you have to kneel and speak!"

Charlie said disdainfully: "Under the world, the person who can make me kneel down hasn't been born yet! Even if the king of heaven comes, I don't want to kneel, are you living enough?"

Wendy yelled contemptuously: "Charlie, do you think it's great for you to fool a few big people? Can you trample our Willson family under your feet? I tell you! The Willson family is not what it used to be!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "What? Did you hold your thighs?"

Wendy pointed to Fredmen Willson, and the villain said with a great ambition: "This is the chairman of the Future Company Group, Fredmen Willson, Fredmen Willson! He is a member of our Willson family! Now he is also an investor in our Willson Group! He will support us, you are a waste, dare to be arrogant here? Believe it or not, Claire's studio will be completely blocked! At the same time, let you have no place to stand in Aurous Hill?!"

After that, she looked at Claire viciously again, and shouted coldly: "Claire, don't you think you are awesome? Don't you think that the Emgrand Group can help you block the Willson Group?"

"I'm telling you, starting today, Fate has taken turns! With Chairman Willson here, the Willson Group will not be blocked, but will fly into the sky!!"

"And you! Claire! You will be completely banned in Aurous Hill! You will have nothing! At that time, I must ask you to kneel in front of my grandma and me and kowtow for mercy!!!"

Faced with a series of arrogant performances by Wendy, Claire said indifferently: "Don't worry, although I am a person who has no abilities, but I am stronger than you, you will kneel down and beg me for money, but I will not kneel down and beg you!"

Wendy did not expect that when she threatened Claire herself, she was not afraid at all!

Claire's tough attitude made her even more angry!

She scolded angrily: "Claire, you are still arrogant when you die! Okay! Wait to see how Chairman Willson let your family fall into the street!"

Charlie looked at Fredmen Willson next to Wendy, and asked with a smile: "Listen to what this means, you want to be the first for the Willson family?"

At this time, Fredmen Willson stared at Claire with straight eyes.

Wendy was originally a great beauty, but he didn't expect that Claire would be much more beautiful than Wendy. For a while, he was so emotional, he was a little temporarily absent.

Moreover, he was also a little unhappy at this moment.

For Wendy, who is far less attractive than Claire, he has already spent 15 million!

Among them, 10 million was invested in the Willson Group and 5 million given for Wendy's spending.

But he didn't expect that Charlie, a waste-to-door son-in-law, would have such a blessing to be together with a woman like Claire, it is simply more than annoying!

## **Chapter 348**

So he also looked at Charlie up and down, sneered, and said, "You're the son-in-law that Rubbish live-in?"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's me, what can you advise?"

Fredmen Willson said coldly: "I heard that you have insulted Wendy before, and I will slowly settle these accounts with you for Wendy!"

Charlie nodded and said disdainfully: "It's better to hit the sun if you choose a day. If you want to count it, just do it now."

Fredmen Willson thought that revealing his identity and saying a few ruthless words would be enough to make Charlie kneel and beg for mercy, but he did not expect that a mere Rubbish would dare to talk to him like this! he was humiliated for a while, so he gritted his teeth and said, "Boy, you seem to be very arrogant? Do you know who I am, Fredmen Willson?"

Charlie smirked and said, "You don't deserve to let me know a Rubbish like you."

Fredmen Willson was furious and said, "Although I am not from Aurous Hill, Fredmen Willson, with my strength, is the dragon crossing the river in Aurous Hill! You are the first to talk to me like this!"

Charlie put away his cynical smile, staring at Fredmen Willson with frosty eyes, and said word by word: "In Aurous Hill, you have to lie down for me if you are a tiger! If you are a dragon, you have to hold it for me! Because of the whole Aurous Hill, only I, Charlie, is a real dragon!"

Fredmen Willson was taken aback by Charlie's sharp eyes, but immediately recovered and forced himself to calm down a bit. Then he sneered, "Wendy is right, you are really stinky silk! Just relying on you, really a dragon? You really laughed off Mr.'s big teeth. In my eyes, you are not as good as a bug!"

After finishing speaking, he deliberately looked at Claire and said with a wretched smile: "Miss Claire, I have long heard of you being beautiful and moving. When I saw you today, you really deserved it. You will never have such a rag in your life. Future prospects, it is better to follow me, I will not treat you badly!"

Then, he pointed to Wendy and said to Claire: "Wendy followed me, and I gave her 5 million pocket money. If you follow me, I will give you 10 million!"

Claire angrily said, "You are shameless!"



Fredmen Willson laughed and said, "Although I'm a little shameless, the kung fu in bed is still very strong. You are sure that you will fall in love with me completely after you try it once!"

Charlie couldn't bear it at this time, and suddenly punched him in the face without mercy!

boom!

Fredmen Willson's entire face collapsed instantly by this punch!

His nose is shattered and broken! The four front teeth were also interrupted by a punch!

All of a sudden, the attention of the entire venue was focused here.

No one thought that someone would dare to beat Fredmen Willson!

This person is not only the chairman of the Future Company Group but also the chairman of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce. He has an extremely high status and extraordinary strength. Who would dare to beat him? Is it because life is not long enough? !

At this moment, Fredmen Willson slumped on the ground with blood on his face, pointing at Charlie and shouting in pain and anger: "Smelly pauper, how dare you hit me?! I want to kill you!"

Charlie said coldly: "Not only will I beat you, but I will also abolish you!"

After speaking, Charlie stepped his foot in front of his crotch and sneered: "Chairman Willson, don't you like playing with women? From now on, you can completely say goodbye to women!"

## **Chapter 349**

Fredmen Willson thought that Charlie was going to trample on his roots, and his face was pale and frightened!

Even though he still feels that Charlie is a stinky cock who can kill himself by hooking, but right now, if Charlie really stepped on it, he would be completely useless!

Turning his head, even if he cuts Charlie a thousand knives, what's the use? The roots will still become a puddle of mud!

As a man, especially a man who is rich and does not lack women, he must not lose his roots anyway! How is this different from taking your own life? !

So he hurriedly begged for mercy: "Brother Wade! Brother Wade! If you have something to say, you can say it!"

Charlie hung his toes and asked with a smile: "Why? Afraid?"

With a cold sweat on his face, Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "I was wrong! I was really wrong! Please, your lord, ignore the villain's faults, and spare me this time!"

What Fredmen Willson thinks is that a big man can bend and stretch, first admit that he can keep his roots, and then find someone to come and kill Charlie directly in return for today's deep hatred.

Charlie doesn't know what he's thinking. At this time, he is just like a cat playing with a mouse. He smiled and said, "Okay, since you beg me to forgive you, then call me Dad to listen. ."

The people at the scene were scared and stupid!

Is this guy too cruel? !

Let Chairman Fredmen Willsonxiao call him a young father? !

Is he tired of living? What is he? !

Fredmen Willson's face was also a little uncontrollable at this time.

With so many people watching, let him be called father? His age is more than enough to be his father!

If he really called his father today, wouldn't it be laughed at by thousands of people? !

However, right now his life root is controlled by Charlie, no matter how big the background is, it is far from being able to quench his thirst.

Just when he didn't know what choice to make, Charlie smiled and said, "Oh, I didn't expect Chairman Willson to be so kind, okay! In this case, then I will fulfill you! In my heart and your life roots Say goodbye!"

After all, lift his foot and step on it!

Fredmen Willson's frightened soul dissipated, and he wetted his crotch, and a large puddle of yellow liquid leaked under his butt. He cried and said, "Dad! I'm wrong, father! Please spare the roots under your feet!"

After saying this, Fredmen Willson wept bitterly.

What a mistake! Why didn't he bring the bodyguard in?

If the bodyguards followed up, how could he be so humiliated by Charlie! He vomited blood early and let him call himself father!

At this moment, deep in his heart, he already wanted to take Charlie off!

And his dad immediately caused countless people's exclamation at the venue!

The chairman of the Future Company Group, was beaten by a young man and peed his pants. He still called him father? This is simply too shocking!

Seeing this, Wendy shouted at Charlie angrily: "Charlie! Even Fredmen Willson, dare to move, this time you are over! You are dead!"

Fredmen Willson also felt ashamed and indignant. He looked at Charlie and asked, "Are you satisfied now? Can you let me go?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Okay! Since Fredmen Willson can bend and stretch and call me father obediently, then, of course, I have to fulfill my promise and will never step on your roots!"

Fredmen Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But in the next second, Charlie sneered and said, "But well, your roots will definitely be useless in the future. I think, instead of letting you stare at a mound of rotten meat every day in the future, it is better to let you stare. An intact but unusable root of grief is more interesting!"

## Chapter 350

Fredmen Willson didn't understand, and subconsciously asked, "What do you mean!"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I won't step on your roots, but I will abolish it!"

After speaking, Charlie tapped his toes gently on his lower abdomen, and a breath of real energy flowed out along the toes.

Since having the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he has grasped the desire to control true qi. This trace of true qi has directly cut off Fredmen Willson's nerves, making it impossible for him to exert any male power.

However, Fredmen Willson didn't know what Charlie meant when he gently tapped on himself.

He also couldn't notice at this time that he had lost the ability of a man. In the future, he could only look at an undamaged root, and then beat his chest against the unusable thing.

Right now, he was just extremely angry and terrified, eager to flee here, and then brought in the bodyguards outside, directly beat Charlie half to death, and then crushed his roots!

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and asked: "Can I go?"

Charlie asked back: "Who are you asking?"

Fredmen Willson said angrily: "Of course I am asking you!"

Charlie asked again: "Then who am I?"

Fredmen Willson's face suddenly became extremely ugly. He was a smart man. He knew what Charlie meant. He wanted to call him father again!

d\*mn, this humiliation, I can't bear it!

So he said angrily: "Charlie! Don't go too far! Just now you said that as long as I call you Dad, you will spare me. Why are you turning back?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Because I am shameless"

After speaking, Charlie stared at him and said coldly: "If you don't bark now, then I might have stepped on it accidentally. In that case, don't blame me!"

Fredmen Willson was completely scared, gritted his teeth, and said, "Okay! My name is!"

In his opinion, since he has already yelled once, his face has been lost, and it doesn't matter if he yells again. The key is how to let Charlie temporarily let him go and give himself a chance to go out and call someone!

So he pleaded again: "Dad, please let me go."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction: "My dear son is so good, okay, dad forgives you this time, get out of here!"

Upon hearing this, Fredmen Willson hurriedly rushed out of the distance and ran out with Wendy.

Fredmen Willson's urine dragged a long way on the smooth floor because he had urinated his pants before, looking very disgusting.

When everyone saw his embarrassed appearance, they couldn't help but laugh. Fredmen Willson heard these ridicules and felt like he was repeatedly delayed by a knife. He fell a dog and gnawed sh!t.

There was a burst of laughter at the scene, and Wendy hurriedly tried her best to pull Fredmen Willson up, and the two of them ran out in a hurry.

Claire said with some worry at this time: "Charlie, this Fredmen Willson is very powerful. If you provoke him so much, what will he do if he retaliates against you in the future?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Wife, didn't I just say it? He is lying for me by the tiger, and the dragon is holding it for me. There is no chance for him to be arrogant in this one-third of Aurous Hill!"

Claire said with concern: "I know you have some friendship with some local big people, but that is not stable after all! What if they don't help you, what do you do?"

Charlie patted her shoulder gently and said, "My wife, you can doubt the world, but you must not doubt your husband!"

Claire was suddenly startled when she saw his confident face.

She found that she actually saw the domineering arrogance of the world from the face of this Rubbish husband

## **Chapter 351**

Just as Claire felt that Charlie had undergone tremendous changes, Fredmen Willson, who had escaped from the venue, returned with his four bodyguards aggressively!

These four bodyguards are the four most capable of playing under his hand, and their strength is extraordinary.

In his opinion, with these four people, it was so easy to kill Charlie!

However, he was not prepared to kill Charlie in the crowd.

He thought, first in the crowd, forcing Charlie to call himself grandfather! Get the face he lost just now, and then destroy Charlie's roots!

After that waiting for today, looking for another opportunity to kill Charlie!

The previous is just asking for some interest, and only by killing Charlie, in the end, can he relieve his hatred!

After all, he has lived for more than fifty years and has never been as embarrassed as he is today!

After rushing into the venue with his bodyguards, Fredmen Willson pointed at Charlie and shouted: "Whoever crushed his thing to me, I will give him one million!"

One million is a huge sum of money for the bodyguards, and the four bodyguards rushed towards Charlie at the same time!

Claire saw the four strong men madly rushing towards Charlie, she screamed in fright and wanted to pull Charlie away.

But Charlie stood still, motionless.

escape? move from here!

How could the dignified young master of Wade family be scared away by this kind of battle?

Scared? Not even there!

Not to mention that I am the young master of Wade family, just with the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, these three-legged cat Kung Fu bodyguards cannot be his opponents!

The four bodyguards looked at Charlie at this time, completely treating him as a bundle of banknotes! They were afraid that they could not get it, so they rushed to him desperately.

Charlie smiled and locked his eyes on the movements of the four at the same time, just waiting for them to rush to the front, and directly destroy them all!

A bodyguard who had practiced sprinting quickly took the lead. He grinned and said to Charlie: "Smelly boy! Dare to provoke Fredmen Willson, I will kill you!"

As soon as the voice fell, people had already arrived in front of Charlie.

Just when everyone thought that Charlie was bound to face a severe beating, Charlie suddenly jumped on the spot and kicked the man's chest fiercely.

Boom!

The bodyguard with a height of 1.9 meters turned into a human shell and flew out!

His 14 ribs were kicked and broken by Charlie!

There are only twenty-four ribs in total, Charlie kicked most of them with one kick!

When he flew out upside down, there was still a spurt of blood in his mouth, which looked miserable.

And the three people behind were suddenly caught!

Originally, he was following the opponent and rushed forward, for fear that he would not be the first to make a million.

As a result, he didn't expect this person to suddenly become a powerful human cannonball, directly hitting the three of them, and instantly knocking them to the ground!

"Huh!"

The scene exclaimed!

No one thought that Charlie would have such a powerful force with a kick!

A woman next to him exclaimed, "This! This is impossible!"

Charlie glanced at her and sneered: "Impossible? Even if there are tens of them, they don't deserve to be compared with me!"

Charlie is not arrogantly bragging!



Although martial artists are very strong, he has not exceeded the scope of an ordinary person.

And he has the Nine Profound Sky Secrets by his body, and the body has been strengthened by an aura, no matter how strong an ordinary person is, he can never be compared with Charlie!

At this time, of the four bodyguards, the one who was kicked first had passed out.

The remaining three were also smashed to the ground, fractured all over their bodies, lying on the ground wailing.

## **Chapter 352**

The eyes that looked at Charlie were also full of horror!

Why is this guy so scary? ! Before the three of them actually fought him, they were hit by this person and they lost their combat effectiveness? ! This is simply a god!

Charlie stepped up to the three of them, stared at them with two cold lights, and said coldly: "I like being a dog for others so much, then they will all crawl on the ground!"

After speaking, he stepped on the right leg of one of them!

Click!

The kneecap of the right leg was crushed

Immediately afterward, he raised his foot again, and the opponent's left leg was not let go!

Seeing this, the other two trembled in shock!

Immediately, the two cried and begged Charlie for mercy.

Charlie said coldly: "You gangsters are more cruel than anyone when they hurt people, and more cowardly than anyone when they hurt you. I let you go today, and when you

face the weak in the future, you will definitely be This vicious face! I abolished you for the sake of the people!"

After all, don't care about the other party's crying and wailing at all, going up is four feet!

Click! Click! Click! Click!

In the world, there have been three more useless people who can no longer stand up!

The scene was frightened by Charlie's brutal methods.

Fredmen Willson and Wendy who followed were also frightened!

Fredmen Willson never dreamed that Charlie would be so ruthless and so strong!

His four bodyguards, one face-to-face effort, were all gone! Completely scrapped!

They are all master fighters! One of them was the national champion of fighting in previous years!

Fredmen Willson's frightened legs swung straight, and the place where he was wet before felt cold.

He turned around silently, stepping to escape.

Whatever you say, you can no longer fall into Charlie's hands

At this time, someone suddenly said: "You old dog, you want to slip if you provoke Mr. Wade?!"

Immediately after the crowd separated, Orvel walked in with a few brawny men in black, with a sneer, directly stopped in front of Fredmen Willson.

Fredmen Willson looked at him in a panic and asked, "Who are you?"

Snapped!

His response was a resounding slap in the face.

Five fingerprints appeared on Fredmen Willson's face, and he furiously said, "Do you dare to hit me? I am the president of the Nanguang Chamber of Commerce!"

Snapped!

Orvel didn't show any mercy and slapped his face again.

"Guild leader? You're fighting the chairman! If you dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Charlie, you will die!"

Fredmen Willson was angry and frightened, and hurriedly said: "Misunderstanding! Misunderstanding! between me and Mr. Charlie, it is just a misunderstanding! I'm leaving now, I'm leaving now!"

"Want to go?!" Orvel smiled contemptuously and said, "Have you asked Mr. Wade?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly turned his head, looked at Charlie, and pleaded tremblingly: "Charlie, Mr. Charlie, it was a misunderstanding just now. These four guys troubled you, and I can't stop them. They are here now, facing the end they deserved, please let me go"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, I can let you go, after all, I let you go just now."

Having said that, Charlie looked at him and said playfully: "However, what should you do, don't I need to teach you anymore?"

Fredmen Willson was afraid that Charlie would abolish him like a bodyguard, so he knelt on the ground with a plop, crying in tears and begged: "Dad, I beg you, my lord, have a lot, so please spare your son this time!"

Orvel was stunned and blurted out: "f\*ck it! You really are so conscious!"

Fredmen Willson smiled bitterly and said, "I'll tell you, I'm already skilled in business."

## **Chapter 353**

There was a sneer around.

This Fredmen Willson is really unseeded!

At this moment, he called Charlie's father three times!

What the h\*ll is the famous chairman of Future Company Group?

However, how can Fredmen Willson take care of it now?

He knows that a man must be able to bend and stretch.

To be alive, you must first have fate before you can have a seed, right?

Life is gone, does he want to plant an egg?

Therefore, he hurriedly licked his face and said to Charlie: "Dad, please raise your hand and spare me this time. I will be grateful to Dade and Dad forever!"

Charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: "It's okay to call Dad just now, but it doesn't work now."

Fredmen Willson was startled, thinking that Charlie was going to kill him, and kowtow hurriedly crying: "Dad, I'm really wrong Dad! Please, for the sake of my age, please spare me this time."

Charlie glanced at Wendy, who was already scared next to him, and said lightly: "Wendy, your patrons are already kneeling, why are you still standing?"

Wendy was taken aback, and said in a panic: "What do you mean?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly stretched out his hand and violently pulled her to the ground, causing her to kneel in front of Charlie, and whispered: "You let the dog eat your brain? Don't you know you want to kneel and talk to father?"

No way, Fredmen Willson's desire to survive at this moment is too strong, face, dignity, face, and so on are completely unimportant.

Wendy knelt on the ground and did not dare to move or talk nonsense. Fredmen Willson then said to Charlie: "Dad, are you satisfied this time?"

Charlie shook his head: "Not satisfied."

Fredmen Willson trembled and asked: "Then how can you be satisfied?!"

Charlie smiled playfully and said, "Call me Grandpa loudly. If the call is good, I can consider letting you go."

Fredmen Willson's heart wants to die.

Today, he has a brain problem. He had to fight against this Charlie, not only did he not take advantage of it, but it was bad luck!

Beaten, knelt, kowtowed, called dad, peed pants

Now, let him call his grandpa.

It's shameful to throw it at grandma's house

Seeing him hesitate, Charlie asked coldly, "What? You don't want to?"

Fredmen Willson trembled and said hurriedly: "Yes, I do!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately knocked his head and cried: "Grandpa! I was really wrong, please forgive me!"

Charlie frowned and asked him: "Who am I?"

Fredmen Willson said with tears: "You are my grandfather!"

Charlie asked again: "Then who are you?"

Fredmen Willson cried and choked, "I am your grandson"

Charlie gave a hum, nodded, and said, "Okay, I am so young, and I am also a grandfather. If this is the case, then I will spare your life."

Fredmen Willson finally breathed a sigh of relief, kowtow again and again, and got up to leave.

"Wait a minute!" Charlie stopped him: "Just leave like that? Without asking?"

## Chapter 354

Fredmen Willson endured the humiliation and anger in his heart, and respectfully said to Charlie: "Grandpa, can I go now?"

Charlie patted his face and said lightly: "You can go, my dear grandson!"

Fredmen Willson shed tears of humiliation, then turned around and walked out tremblingly.

Wendy didn't dare to delay and immediately followed out.

When the two of them left, they were afraid that Charlie would stop them trouble them again, but Charlie had no interest in talking to them.

Fredmen Willson's lifeblood has lost his power, and for the rest of his life, he will be trapped in extreme pain and unable to extricate himself!

After the two went out, Mr. Orvel hurriedly stepped forward to salute Charlie and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I was late. It is my fault to let you waste your tongue and hands with this bunch of garbage yourself. Please punish me."

Charlie waved his hand, not caring about these, but asked: "Why are you here? Isn't this a summit of the construction and decoration industry? Are you still in the decoration business?"

"Yes!" Orvel smiled and replied, "Most of the cement yellow sand used in Aurous Hill decoration is controlled by me. Speaking of which, I am also a big middleman in the decoration industry, so they also invited me as well."

Charlie knows that in the decoration industry, there are plenty of dealers, which are all gray industries. Orvel is mixed with society. It is normal to do some gray industries for him.

So he nodded and said, "You, don't do anything harmful to the world and don't bully ordinary people."

Orvel hurriedly said: "I follow Mr. Charlie's teachings, I have already started to cleanse, how can I dare to do those harmful things again"

Charlie grumbled with satisfaction.

Orvel pointed to Fredmen Willson's four deposed bodyguards and asked: "Mr. Wade, what about these four people?"

Charlie said, "Take the legs of the fainted guy and throw them away so that it won't affect my mood!"

Orvel nodded immediately, and instructed the people around him: "Don't you follow Mr. Wade's instructions?"

Everyone hurriedly bowed, "We will follow Mr. Wade's arrangement!"

After finishing speaking, the knee of the person who passed out first was also abolished, and then they dragged four dead dogs and took them straight out.

Fredmen Willson could only drive by himself and drove Wendy to the hospital for treatment of her facial injuries, and then drove back to Willson's villa.

In the car, Fredmen Willson was in pain all over, and his heart was full of extreme indignation.

Wendy gritted her teeth and said in hatred: "My dear! Charlie, this Rubbish, even dared to beat you. He is looking for death! You must not let this beast go!"

Fredmen Willson's face was dark, with cold eyes, gritted his teeth and said angrily: "Don't worry, I will kill him! Not only will I kill him, but I will also take his skin off! I'm so big! No one has dared to do this to me!"

Wendy was overjoyed, her disgust towards Charlie had already reached a peak, and now Fredmen Willson had a murderous intention on him, and he would not live long if she wanted to.

Wendy said coldly: "My dear when you do it, you must remember to take me. I will torture him severely. I will watch this rubbish kneel and beg for mercy with my own eyes!"

Fredmen Willson slammed a fist on the back of the seat, and said angrily: "I will definitely thwart this waste!"

"Great!"

Wendy knew that Fredmen Willson's family had a lot of clout, and it would be so easy to kill Charlie.

The reason why he met this fate today was mainly that the manpower he brought was not enough. If he had brought dozens of people over next time, would Charlie still survive?

By then, Charlie will undoubtedly die!

Thinking of this, she had already experienced a burst of excitement in advance of revenge!

She couldn't help but looked at Fredmen Willson, and said delicately: "My dear, this Charlie will be killed by you sooner or later, so you don't need to be too angry now, lest you hurt your body."

After speaking, she immediately gave a wink and said in a numb voice: "When we go home, I will take care of you."

## **Chapter 355**

Fredmen Willson did hold back the evil fire, and he needed Wendy to help to vent, otherwise, he would have to hold back the sickness!



Therefore, immediately after returning to Willson's house, Fredmen Willson couldn't wait and pulled Wendy to go upstairs.

Noah Willson and Horiyah in the living room were embarrassed on their faces when they saw the two come in and went straight upstairs without saying hello.

Seeing that the two were rushing upstairs, the Old Mrs. Willson coughed and said: "Wendy can keep up with Chairman Willson, that is her blessing, you two should not think about it."

Noah Willson nodded awkwardly, and said, "Mom, I didn't think about it, but I felt a little awkward."

Old Mrs. Willson said disdainfully: "What's so awkward about this? Isn't it enough if you have money? The five million that Chairman Willson gave to Wendy, is it now in your hands?"

Noah Willson nodded and said, "Yes, mom, in my hands."

The Old Mrs. Willson said earnestly: "If Wendy and Chairman Willson have a better relationship, let alone five million, what does it count as fifty million? At that time, will all this money go into your pocket?"

Upon hearing this, Noah Willson felt much better.

The reason why he promised his daughter to be together with Fredmen Willson was simply because of the money.

Fredmen Willson invested 10 million in the Willson Group and gave another 5 million to Wendy. This is a big deal, and this is just the beginning. Over time, he will definitely invest more money in the group.

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson immediately disappeared from the previous embarrassment and took his wife Horiyah back to his room on the first floor.

As soon as he entered the house, he said anxiously: "My wife, the flat floor that we saw at Tomson last time, the down payment is five or six million, and we can also make up the first payment, but the decoration inside, I can't handle it, but now that Fredmen

Willson has given Wendy the five million, we add the money and there is no pressure to buy the big flat!"

Horiyah was overjoyed at first and soon said with a gloomy expression: "I don't want to live on the first-class floor of Tomson. Jacob's family and the Rubbish Charlie live in the villa area inside. I will live outside of them, stand guard for them, let them laugh at me? I won't go!"

Fredmen Willson said: "In this way, we are now in the early ten million, and we will talk to Wendy tomorrow, let her blow the pillow breeze in the ears of Chairman Willson, and see if we can let Chairman Willson sponsor us millions more At that time, we will buy a villa with a down payment!"

Although Tomson's villas cost hundreds of millions at every turn, the prices of other villas in Aurous Hill are not too high.

A villa with a detached house, normally only 20 to 30 million, with a down payment of 40, the money on hand is enough.

However, decorating the villa is also a huge expense. At least three to five million must be prepared for decoration, so Noah Willson and his wife cannot afford it.

However, if Fredmen Willson can sponsor a little, wouldn't it be easy to solve?

Horiyah couldn't help getting excited and said, "You said, can Fredmen Willson give us some subsidies?"

Noah Willson smiled and said: "With the face of our family Wendy, I have to show him no matter what, I think he still likes our Wendy."

Horiyah nodded, her expression full of joy, and the interface said: "Actually, it's really good for Wendy to follow Fredmen Willson. At least he can't lose money. Chairman Willson is much brighter than Gerald's kid. Wendy has been with Gerald for so many years and even had a baby for him. He didn't say to give Wendy millions of pocket money!"

Noah Willson nodded repeatedly and said seriously: "That's what I said! The family surnamed White is not a good thing!"

Horiyah waved her hand: "Forget it, let's not talk about the one that suffered thousands of swords. They will be thundered and killed every day, so let's talk about the house. There are quite a lot of Aurous Hill villas, let's drive tomorrow. Take a look?"

"Okay! Then first go to our this other place in Aurous Hill. I heard that the villa is not bad!"

The two of them were thinking about the new house when they suddenly heard a violent noise from upstairs at this time.

## Chapter 356

Wendy and Fredmen Willson lived upstairs. The couple looked at each other and hurriedly went out to find out.

At this time, Wendy ran down from upstairs with a crying voice.

Noah Willson saw that there were still five fingerprints on her face, and asked quickly: "Wendy, what's the matter? Did Fredmen Willson hit you?"

Wendy cried and said, "Dad and Mom, he suddenly stopped working. I tried all kinds of methods and he still couldn't work. As a result, he became angry and slapped me."

"It doesn't work?" Noah Willson asked in surprise, "What's wrong? What's the matter?"

Wendy couldn't take care of her clothes anymore, and hurriedly explained: "It's just that it's not working, the man's one, there is no reaction at all!"

"Huh?" Horiyah asked in surprise: "Could it be that he's getting older and not so easy to use?"

Wendy shook her head repeatedly: "No! It was alive and well yesterday! It is suddenly totally unusable today."

Only then did Noah Willson understand why his daughter was slapped in the face.

To be honest, a man who suddenly loses that ability will definitely lose his mind.

As he was thinking, Fredmen Willson hurriedly ran down from upstairs wrapped in his nightgown.

Horiyah hurriedly asked, "Fredmen, what's going on? Why is Wendy not doing well? You can tell her that there is no need to do it, right?"

Fredmen Willson's expression was extremely ugly, and he gritted his teeth and said: "Don't you f\*cking bullshit, hurry up and drive me to the hospital!"

Noah Willson was slightly dissatisfied with Fredmen Willson's attitude. Just thinking about the theory, the Lady Willson also came over and said with a black face: "Noah! What are you doing in a daze? Fredmen Willson's body is the most important thing! Go and drive!"

Seeing that the Lady Willson had come out to give orders, Noah Willson didn't dare to talk more, let alone delay, so he quickly picked up the car key and took Fredmen Willson to the hospital.

On the way to the hospital, Fredmen Willson's expression was so ugly, and he hated Charlie to death at this time!

He finally understands what Charlie said before!

Stepping on this into a lump of rotten meat, it is better to make himself look at the unusable roots uncomfortable.

Knew it!

This b@stard didn't know what method he used, so quietly, he was deprived of all the ability to be a man!

How did he do it? He obviously didn't do any harm to his roots!

Why suddenly he can't use it? !

He has been paying great attention to this aspect of maintenance for so many years. There are millions spent on kidney and qi every year. It has always been said to be a livelihood, even more than a young man in his twenties. Nothing less!

What did Charlie do to him?

The more Fredmen Willson thought about it, the more panicked he always felt that Charlie seemed strange!

It's okay if this problem can be cured, but if it can't be cured, what's the point of paying it back by yourself? !

## Chapter 357

People's Hospital.

Because it was already night, after Noah Willson brought Fredmen Willson to the hospital, he could only hang up an emergency number.

After waiting in line for dozens of minutes, after meeting the doctor, the doctor asked, "Where is it?"

Fredmen Willson sent out Noah Willson, and said to the doctor himself: "Doctor, it seems to be dying all of a sudden, you help me find out what is going on."

"the instrument?!" The doctor was dumbfounded and said: "This is an andrological disease, and it is not in the emergency department. You should come over tomorrow morning and directly call the andrology doctor to check it for you. We at the emergency department are mainly responsible for headaches, brain fever, accidental injuries, or sudden illnesses."

Fredmen Willson said angrily: "Doctor is this a sudden illness! Can't you come to see it?!"

The doctor said embarrassingly: "I have been in the emergency for so many years, and I have never heard of sudden dysfunction. This thing has a process. It works well at first, then gradually becomes less useful, and then it becomes worse and worse. It's not easy to use, and then it won't work."

Fredmen Willson didn't expect that he would describe it to him in such a detailed manner. He suddenly became angry and scolded: "Are you sick? I asked you to arrange an examination for me. How can you tell me this?"

The doctor was also annoyed and blurted out: "What's the matter with you? I told you that your illness is not under our emergency care. If you mess around here, I will let the security guard clear you out!"

"You" Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth angrily. After a while, he pointed to the computer in front of him, and said coldly: "Hey Cortana, look at Future Company Group!"

The doctor frowned, "What?"

Fredmen Willson shouted coldly: "I want you to Google Future Company Group!"

The doctor was stunned by his attitude, and subconsciously opened the browser and searched for the Future Company Group.

After opening the encyclopedia of Future Company Group, he saw the head of the chairman Fredmen Willson.

This, isn't this the Chair of the Commerce committee in front of you?

d\*mn it! Turned out to be a big man

The doctor hurriedly said respectfully: "Oh, Chairman Willson, I didn't know if you are coming, don't be angry."

As he said, he hurriedly said: "Well, please describe to me the course of the illness. I will see if I can arrange for a resident to help you go through the back door to check it."

Fredmen Willson's face looked a little better now, and he said, "I didn't have any history of this illness. I was fine yesterday, but I suddenly cannot use it today."

The doctor asked curiously: "Is it useless at all?"

"Yes!" Fredmen Willson said with a black face, "It's useless at all!"

The doctor said: "Then this may have something to do with the nervous system. So, Mr. Willson, I will arrange for a neurologist to do an examination for you. What do you think?"

Fredmen Willson waved his hand: "Hurry up!"

The doctor did not dare to neglect him, so he hurried to call the doctor in the inpatient department to help arrange the test.

After all, it's already night. The outpatient doctors have long since returned home after getting off work. Only the inpatient department has night shift doctors on duty.

Coincidentally, the doctor on duty in the inpatient department happened to be the attending doctor when Charlie's old-in-law Jacob suffered a spinal injury a few days ago.

The attending doctor performed a series of examinations on Fredmen Willson and looked at the results of various examinations with a grim expression.

Fredmen Willson was lying on the examination bed in a panic.

He can't feel that piece at all now, he feels that the place has disappeared, let alone use it again.

He had no choice but to use this mouthful in his life. If he couldn't use it anymore, he might as well die.

## **Chapter 358**

Seeing that the doctor looked serious at this time, Fredmen Willson asked quickly: "Doctor, how is my condition?"

The attending doctor shook his head helplessly and said, "Fredmen Willson, your problem may not be cured, because through our equipment, your nerves have been completely necrotic and there is no cure.

"Is your hospital not good enough?"

Noah Willson on the side answered and asked.

The attending doctor glanced at him contemptuously and said: "With the current medical methods, the damaged nerves can be slowly recovered, but the necrotic nerves cannot be brought back to life. It is like encountering a car accident. Some people can stand up slowly, some people will never stand up for a lifetime."

As he said, he looked at Fredmen Willson again, and said seriously: "This situation is the same no matter where you go, even if it is abroad, it cannot be cured."

"How could this be!!!"

Fredmen Willson's face was pale and desperate, and he blurted out: "What I have is money! Can one hundred million do? Can one hundred million cure my roots?!"

The attending doctor said seriously: "Nerves are like human life. Even if you are dying, you have a chance to be saved. But if you die, you are really dead. No one can get you back to life."

After that, he said again: "Don't say one billion, ten billion won't save a mortal person. Look at Apple's Jobs, how rich he was? Didn't he die when he was in his fifties?"

As soon as he heard this, Fredmen Willson's heart felt like a thunder strike.

Can't heal? !

Is it really bad? !

Isn't it because he has made so much money to be able to live a fairy life in the amusement world?

If the roots are abolished, what is the meaning of his life?

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson, a well-known business tycoon, even covered his face burst into tears, and wept.



Seeing this scene, Noah Willson beside him felt a fever in his eyes and almost burst into tears.

Being a man, he can understand Fredmen Willson's pain at this moment too much.

At the same time, he couldn't help but tighten his leg roots, thinking that he must protect his roots anyway! A man can't do without roots!

At this moment, the attending doctor suddenly said, "However, Chairman Willson, to be honest with you, someone can cure your disease!"

"What? What you said is true?!" Fredmen Willson suddenly got excited, grabbed the hand of the attending doctor, and tremblingly asked: "Who can cure it? Tell me!"

The attending doctor smiled mysteriously and said, "This person, he is not from our hospital!"

"Then how do you know that he can cure nerve necrosis?! Didn't you just say that nerve necrosis can not be cured?"

The attending doctor said: "It is true that it cannot be cured, but he alone can cure it! For him, he can cure people with high paraplegia and full paralysis from the neck down, not to mention you are just a handful of people. In the case of paralysis, it is estimated that he can easily heal you."

Fredmen Willson was so excited that he blurted out, "Who is he? Where is he? Tell me!"

The attending doctor smiled and said, "Fredmen Willson, it's okay to introduce it to you, but would you also give me some introduction fee?"

Fredmen Willson immediately took out the checkbook, wrote a check for one hundred thousand, and handed it to him, saying: "If the person you introduced can really cure me, I will give you another nine hundred thousand!"

The attending doctor excitedly accepted the check, and then said: "There is a genius doctor in Aurous Hill who cured a patient with high paraplegia a few days ago. This is a miracle in our neurology field! A clinic opened in Aurous Hill. If you ask him to take action, maybe he can really heal you."

When Fredmen Willson heard this, he was shocked for a moment, and asked happily: "The genius doctor you are talking about is Tianqi?"

## Chapter 359

"Do you know god doctor Tianqi?" the attending doctor asked strangely.

Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and laughed: "It's more than acquaintance! The genius doctor you said is a family friend with our Willson family! In the beginning the genius doctor, it was thanks to the relief of our family that he could achieve what he is now. In Aurous Hill, this is great!"

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson jumped up from the hospital bed and said to Noah Willson: "Hurry up with me to visit doctor Tianqi, I am saved!"

Asking for the address of Tianqi Clinic, Noah Willson drove quickly and took Fredmen Willson to Clinic.

As soon as he arrived at the gate of the Clinic, Fredmen Willson got out of the car and ran in impatiently.

Before entering the door, he found a man who drove out a young man on crutches.

The young man limped and pleaded: "Little master, little master, please tell me to the genius doctor Tianqi, and say I beg him to help me heal it. As long as he heals my leg, I will give him five million!"

The pharmacy guy said coldly: "I'm sorry Mr. Gao Junwei, we said that the genius doctor said that you have offended the lifesaver of the genius doctor, so no matter how much money you give, he will not treat you!"

After speaking, he said again: "Mr. Gao Junwei, you have come here every day for the past few days, and it has interfered with our normal business. doctor Tianqi said that if you come back tomorrow, he will call the police!"

The young man on the crutches looked very painful, and begged: "Little master, please have a good word with the genius doctor Tianqi, I am willing to give you a million for the benefit!"

The pharmacy guy pushed him all the way out the door, and said coldly: "Please go, don't come again!"

Noah Willson recognized this young man after going in!

Isn't this Gao Junwei from the Gao family?

It is said that he offended Charlie at the auto show. When Jacob was hospitalized, he was fouled by Charlie, causing Orvel to throw him directly from the ward on the third floor of the hospital and it broke his leg.

So he hurried forward and asked in surprise: "Oh, Mr. Gao Junwei, what's wrong with you?"

"Uncle Willson?" Gao Junwei recognized Noah Willson, sighed, and said, "Don't mention it, didn't I break my leg? I have been suffering from sequelae. The doctor said that I might be lame for the rest of my life, so I hurried to seek help from a genius I was treated, but the genius doctor didn't want to see me at all and drove me out."

Noah Willson was startled, and he blurted out and asked, "Is it because of Charlie that doctor Tianqi is not willing to save you?"

"Yes," Gao Junwei gritted his teeth and cursed: "I didn't expect that even the genius doctor Tianqi would be bewitched by this kind of thief!"

Fredmen Willson asked in surprise: "What's the situation? Uncle Shi also knows that Charlie?"

Noah Willson nodded and said, "It seems that the relationship is pretty good. I don't know what's going on."

Fredmen Willson said coldly: "How can his relationship with Uncle Shi compare to my relationship with Uncle Shi? I know Uncle Shi when I was three years old. This has been more than 50 years!"

After speaking, he walked in with a haughty look.

As soon as he entered the door, he shouted: "Uncle Shi, save me, Uncle Shi!"

The guy inside who just drove Gao Junwei away said: "Sir, we are already closed. If you want to see the doctor, come back tomorrow!"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "I and Uncle Shi are old friends! Our two families are family friends!"

As he was speaking, Tianqi heard the sound and greeted him from inside.

Seeing Fredmen Willson, he asked in surprise: "Fredmen? Why did you come to Aurous Hill?"

Fredmen Willson said: "It's a long story, let alone those, Uncle Shi, I'm sick, you can save me."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Don't worry, slowly tell me what's going on."

Only then did Fredmen Willson spoke and explained his condition again.

After Tianqi finished listening, he slowly frowned.

## **Chapter 360**

Necrosis?

This is really tricky!

In Chinese and Western medicine, there is no good way to treat it.

If it is really necrotic, basically it can only be scrapped.

So, he hurriedly asked: "How did you do this? It's not easy to see such special nervous necrosis!"

Fredmen Willson didn't want to talk about his embarrassment tonight. He said vaguely: "I don't know what's going on. It's just like that. I went to the People's Hospital just now, where I checked it out and said it was neurological. "

After speaking, he pleaded with a sad face: "Uncle Shi, I was the one you grew up watching. You must help me!"

Tianqi felt very tricky.

This illness is not easy to deal with, even with his medical skills, it can only be said to maintain the status quo so that he will not be necrotic there.

But if you want to cure nerve necrosis and restore function, I'm afraid it's impossible

So he sighed and said, "Fredmen, your problem is very serious. Nervous necrosis is an international medical problem. It can't be cured, and I have no good way."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly asked: "Uncle Shi, I heard from the attending doctor at the People's Hospital that you can cure even the paralysis below the neck. Why can't I be cured with such a slight paralysis?"

Tianqi sighed and said, "To tell you the truth, your disease is either incurable or the cost of treatment is too high."

After speaking, he said again: "I have a magical medicine given by my benefactor in my hand. The effect of this magical medicine is really amazing. You only need to take half a pill and you will get better."

Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and hurriedly pleaded: "Uncle Shi, then you can give me this medicine! You can't just watch me become incompetent!"

Tianqi was also a little embarrassed and said sincerely: "Fredmen, uncle tells you the truth. I originally planned to keep this medicine for my life. As you know, I am old and the doctors will not treat themselves, maybe Someday I am dying and I will rely on this medicine to save my life."

Fredmen Willson hurriedly knelt on the ground and kowtowed his head while begging: "Uncle Shi, you can't die without saving! You can save me this time because of the face of my father and the friendship between our two families for so many years. Right!"

Tianqi hesitated for a moment, struggling inwardly.

After a while, he let out a long sigh and said, "It's fine, I'll give you half of this medicine."

He received the favor of Fredmen Willson's father. Although he has been helping their family members to see a doctor for these years, the kindness has long been reported several times or ten times, but now that Fredmen Willson has suffered this kind of injury, he feels that he can't die. .

Seeing Tianqi finally let go, Fredmen Willson was overjoyed and couldn't help but thank Tianqi.

Tianqi was about to take out half of the magic medicine he had personally cherished but suddenly saw Zhovia rushing in from outside.

Fredmen Willson was in a good mood. He saw the young and beautiful Zhovia running in and said with a smile, "Oh, Zhovia! Do you know Uncle Willson?"

When Zhovia saw him, she was stunned.

Looking at Grandpa Tianqi, he actually took out half of the magic medicine that Mr. Wade gave him.

She felt a little in her heart, and hurriedly walked over, pulled Tianqi aside, and whispered, "Grandpa, what are you doing?"

Tianqi sighed and said: "Your Uncle Willson is injured, I am going to give him this half magical medicine, as it is to pay back the kindness of his Willson family back then."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "You can't help me, grandpa! Let's not say that you have reported the favor of the Willson family thousands of times a long time ago. Just talk about this wretched Fredmen Willson, do you know who he offended today?!"

Tianqi hurriedly asked: "Who did he offend?"

Zhovia blurted out: "Mr. Charlie Wade!"

## **Chapter 361**

After hearing what Zhovia said, Tianqi was dumbfounded in shock!

He was surprised and asked: "You mean, Fredmen offended Mr. Wade?!"

"Yeah!" Zhovia nodded repeatedly, and said, "And the offending seems to be quite terrible. He actually ranted to Mr. Wade's wife and offered Mr. Wade's wife 10 million to sleep with him!"

Tianqi was furious, and this Fredmen Willson was guilty of the bear heart and leopard, dare to provoke Mr. Wade?

Mr. Wade has the kindness to reinvent himself. Compared with him, what is Fredmen Willson worth?

Yes, his father helped him back then, but after so many years of helping this family treat illnesses and saving its people, he has already repaid their favors thousands of times!

What's more, his father is gone, and he doesn't owe him anything.

If he has simply something wrong with himself, he can save him, and of course, it is his duty to save him!

But if he messes with Mr. Wade, then sorry! The enemy of Mr. Wade is his enemy!

Thinking of this, Tianqi darkened his face and stepped to Fredmen Willson's face.

Fredmen Willson couldn't help feeling a little nervous when he saw him coming in with a calm face.

Before he could ask, Tianqi took the lead and asked in a cold tone: "I ask you, did you offend a person named Charlie Wade today?"

Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "Uncle Shi actually knows it too? That smelly rag actually made me embarrassed in public. Sooner or later, I will kill him. He will not be stumbling for a few days. Uncle Shi doesn't have to worry."

Tianqi sneered, pointed outside, and shouted: "Get out of here!"

Fredmen Willson was stunned immediately, and said in surprise: "Uncle Shi, what's the matter?"

Tianqi said in a loud voice: "Don't call me uncle. From now on, I am cutting off from you and your family, and I will have nothing to do with you!"

Fredmen Willson was frightened. With Tianqi here, he and his family could be said to have lost their lives.

After all, making money is easy, but the life extension is difficult!

If he turned his face with Tianqi and returned to the family, it would not be better!

More importantly, if he turns his face with him, wouldn't he give himself the half magic medicine?

What about your own roots?

What about the happiness of the lower body and the second half of life? !

So he asked eagerly: "Uncle Shi, what the h\*ll is going on? Did you make a mistake?"

Tianqi snorted coldly, and said, "I tell you! Mr. Wade is not only my savior, but also the only true dragon in the world! If you dare to disrespect Mr. Charlie, it is tantamount to hitting me Tianqi in the face! For your father's face, I won't clean up you today, so let you go! Don't show up in front of me in the future!"

## **Chapter 362**

"Mr. Wade? Real dragon?" Fredmen Willson hurriedly said, "Uncle Shi, you too are you always confused and deceived by that smelly rug? What kind of master or real dragon is he? Isn't he just a son-in-law? a hanging rug? He joined the Willson family, treated me as a guest, and gave me his sister-in-law Wendy to accompany me on the bed. Compared with me, he is a hairy man!"

Speaking of this, Fredmen Willson said again: "Uncle Shi, this kind of smelly rug is worthy of your maintenance, and even the decades of friendship between our two families are ignored?"



"b@stard!" Tianqi was furious when he heard this. He picked up the medicine pestle next to him and slammed Fredmen Willson's head fiercely. He cursed, "You still dare to speak rudely to Mr. Wade! Get out of here! "

Fredmen Willson didn't escape, but Tianqi smashed his forehead with a pill, grinning in pain, and a big bag instantly popped up.

He grinned and stared and cursed: "Mr. Shi, you are so old-eyed! Don't worry about believing that kind of liar, even you dare to beat me! I f\*cking kill you!"

After speaking, he raised his chair and was about to smash it towards Tianqi.

Although Tianqi is older, he is also a practitioner. After the old wounds in his body were cured by Charlie's magic medicine, his body was more agile and flexible, which was not comparable to an obese middle-aged person like Fredmen Willson.

As a result, Tianqi dodged dexterously, avoiding the bench that Fredmen Willson smashed over.

Fredmen Willson knocked it down, raised a chair, gritted his teeth, and said: "Surnamed Shi, if you want to survive, you can obediently take out the half of the medicine. Otherwise, I will kill you today!"

"b\*stard, do you still want to beat my grandfather? I'll kill you!"

Zhovia was so angry that she rolled up her sleeves and rushed towards him.

The Aurous Hill family who has really studied traditional medicine for many years has also learned martial arts more or less. This is especially true of the Shi family. The Shi family is not only a master of traditional medicine, but also a family of martial arts. Even the granddaughter Zhovia, who is a foreigner, has also practiced good kung fu. It's more than enough.

Before Fredmen Willson recovered, he was kicked to the ground by Zhovia. Then, Zhovia put her cloth shoes against his throat and said coldly: "If you don't roll anymore, don't blame me for being impolite!"

Knowing that he is not Zhovia's opponent, Fredmen Willson hurriedly escaped from Clinic. Before leaving, he would still curse and threaten: "The surname Shi, you will wait for me. Today's hatred, I will definitely find you in the future. Remember me!"

"b@stard thing!" Tianqi angrily scolded: "Get out of here! Never let me see you again!"

Fredmen Willson escaped from the Clinic in embarrassment, his face full of anger.

Seeing Fredmen Willson coming out, Noah Willson hurriedly greeted him and asked, "Fredmen, how is it? Has the genius doctor Tianqi cured you?"

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth and said bitterly: "This ungrateful old b@stard actually said that Charlie is his benefactor, and he won't heal me for life and death, so he f\*cked with me and drove me out!"

Noah Willson didn't expect that Tianqi was also bewitched by Charlie's stinky rag. He couldn't help but sighed: "This Charlie is really lingering!"

Fredmen Willson scolded: "It's all the f\*cking waiting for Mr. Wade no matter it is Tianqi or Charlie, there will be no good end! I will definitely make them pay the price of blood!"

Noah Willson also had enough of Charlie's suffering, but he had never had a chance and was unable to seek revenge from Charlie, so he was very depressed and very angry.

Moreover, he was particularly greedy for the Tomson First-Class villa that Solmon White gave to Charlie!

If this Fredmen Willson could really kill Charlie, then the younger brother Jacob's family would have nothing to rely on, and wouldn't he let him kill them then?

In that way, Tomson's villa is his own!

Thinking of this, he resisted the excitement in his heart, and hurriedly echoed: "Fredmen, what you said is very true! That Charlie is an unfamiliar white-eyed wolf! A beast! He who has lived in our Willson family for so many years, Eating from our Willson family, but repeatedly humiliating our family, and now bullying Fredmen, it is simply a heinous sin, and must be paid with death!"

## Chapter 363

Fredmen Willson really had a murderous intent on Charlie.

However, he is also very clear in his heart that there are five words that are right: the Raptors are not the same.

In other words, it is difficult for a strong dragon to crush a local snake.

He couldn't kill Charlie at all now.

What's more, this guy's own strength is very strong, and it seems that he should still be a standard trainer.

As the saying goes, the gangster knows martial arts, and no one can control it. If you want to engage with him, you must find a real master, otherwise, it might be useless!

At the moment, the most important thing is to find a way to cure his own disease, otherwise, life will be worse than death in the future!

Thinking of this, Fredmen Willson hated Tianqi's teeth!

This old dog day! He obviously has medicine that can cure him, but he doesn't even use it for on him!

What is even more annoying is that he actually drove him out of his hospital for that Charlie, what a d\*mn!

Noah Willson was also worried. If Fredmen Willson's illness cannot be cured, wouldn't his daughter be honorably laid off?

In that way, how can he reach the pinnacle of his life?

The Willson family now only got Fredmen Willson's 10 million investment. Fredmen Willson promised 80 million at the beginning, and 70 million has not been given yet. If he can't find the ability to be a man, then 70 million is definitely not coming their way!

Thinking of this, he was even more anxious than Fredmen Willson, hoping that Fredmen Willson could regain his power.

So he asked with great concern as he drove: "Chairman Willson, this Shi is so ignorant, do you want me to find some people for you, beat him up, and take his medicine?"

Fredmen Willson waved his hand: "This old dog thief is very strong, and his granddaughter is also very unusual. More importantly, the Old Master has seen a lot of big people and really offended him. Maybe it's big trouble."

Tianqi is a master of traditional medicine. In Eastcliff and several other big cities, he has been regarded as a guest by countless big figures and big families. Although Fredmen Willson is also very powerful, he really has to count it. Among the people Tianqi knows, he is even in the top 30. Can't get in.

Therefore, he dared not offend Tianqi rashly.

To cure the disease, they can only find another way.

But at this time, he suddenly remembered something and said to Noah Willson: "I have a friend who owns a pharmaceutical factory in Aurous Hill. It is one of the largest companies in the country. I will contact him tomorrow."

Noah Willson breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "That's really great! I'm really afraid that your body won't recover."

Fredmen Willson said: "Go to the roadside drugstore first and buy me some v!agra to try!"

"Okay!" Noah Willson hurriedly parked his car on the side of the road obediently, got off the car and went to the drugstore on the roadside, and bought Fredmen Willson a large box of imported v!agra.

Fredmen Willson couldn't wait to say: "Go, drive home quickly, let Wendy try it with me!"

Noah Willson was a little embarrassed. He didn't expect that Fredmen Willson would actually ask his daughter to try the medicine in front of him.

However, since this kind of thing has been done, there is no need to care too much about it, so he didn't take it seriously anymore, and drove home quickly.

## Chapter 364

Tianqi was still angry.

Two people who asked for their own treatment came tonight, and they all offended Mr. Wade!

That Junwei Gao pretended to be forced with Mr. Wade in the ward that day, and finally failed to pretend to be forced. He was thrown directly out of the window on the third floor by Mr. Orvel and broke his leg. He did not expect that he still had the face to come to seek treatment for himself!

And that Fredmen Willson!

The most hateful is him!

He had offended Mr. Wade before, so he almost gave him the medicine, unaware of the story background!

If he really cured him, wouldn't it mean that he would avenge Mr. Wade En invisible? !

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but sigh with his granddaughter Zhovia: "Zhovia, fortunately, you came in time. If you come late, grandpa would give Fredmen Willson half of the magic medicine!"

Zhovia was also a little scared, and said, "Grandpa, I heard that the reason why Fredmen Willson lost that ability is because of Mr. Wade!"

"That's it!" Tianqi couldn't help exclaiming: "Mr. Wade can destroy his nerves invisibly. This is really a great ability! Even if the best surgeon manually removes the nerves, it can't be so accurate."

Zhovia said: "He deserves it! Who made him offend Mr. Wade!"

After speaking, Zhovia said again: "Grandpa, I think you should make a stand with the entire Willson family. Otherwise, if Mr. Wade knows that we have a relationship with their family and misunderstands you again, that would be bad! "

"Okay!" Tianqi nodded and said, "I will call the sister-in-law of the Willson family and explain the matter to her."

After all, Tianqi took out his mobile phone and called Fredmen Willson's mother, Bihua Willson.

Bihua Willson is eighty-three years old this year. There is a Chinese saying: "Seventy-three, eighty-four, Hades will pick them up." This means that there are two major obstacles for the elderly, which are seven. At the age of thirteen and eighty-four, the elderly are most likely to get sick and die at these two ages.

The reason for such a saying is closely related to the two great saints in ancient China.

Confucius, the sage of Confucius, lived 73 years old

Mencius Meng Yasheng lived eighty-four years old.

The Chinese people have always admired Confucius and Mencius from ancient times to the present. That's why there are two big hurdles of seventy-three and eighty-four.

In Bihua Willson's first hurried year, when he was seventy-three years old, he suffered a serious illness.

At that time, it was Tianqi who rushed all the way to Eastcliff and prescribed nine prescriptions to Bihua Willson before pulling her back from the gate.

Bihua Willson knew in her heart that she was about to reach the second hurdle in her life. This time she was getting older and might be even more dangerous, so she especially hoped that she could invite Tianqi over before her birthday.

So, when she received Tianqi's call, she cordially said: "Tianqi, I was thinking about calling you! Next month is my 84th birthday on the lunar calendar. Will you have time? If so, what do you think of it when you come to the birthday banquet for the Lady Willson?"

Tianqi knew very well that Bihua Willson was going to have a second hurdle year this year. If it weren't for what happened today, the Lady Willson would not need to say that he would go there before her birthday and personally treat her body so that she can be safe. Live to be ninety years old.

But now, Fredmen Willson actually provokes Mr. Wade, so, no matter what, he can't go anymore!

Besides, he has repaid his gratitude for so many years, and that is already repaid enough.

Therefore, he said lightly: "Sister-in-law, I have been treating the Willson family for so many years. The kindness of Brother Willson to me back then can be regarded as the kindness of dripping water and the spring of water, so in the future, we two Don't have any further contact!"

## Chapter 365

When Bihua Willson heard this, she immediately asked nervously: "Tianqi, what's the matter with you? Our two families have been in friendship for so many years, so how can you stop it?"

Tianqi said earnestly: "Sister-in-law, Big Brother Willson was kind to me back then. I have repaid the Willson family for so many years without asking for anything in return."

"This is natural!" Bihua Willson hurriedly said, "But, what is the reason for you to break up with our Willson family? If it's an old woman, where I didn't do well, you tell me, I will definitely correct it!"

Tianqi said: "Sister-in-law, it is not your problem, but your son Fredmen who is the problem."

"Fredmen?" Bihua Willson said in surprise: "What's wrong with him? Did he offend you? But he is in Aurous Hill now!"

"I'm also in Aurous Hill." Tianqi said earnestly: "I saw Fredmen Willson, but he didn't offend me much, mainly because he offended my benefactor. This benefactor has the

kindness to recreate me, so I am healthy now. The gratitude of the benefactor can only draw a clear line between the Willson family, my sister-in-law forgives me.”

Bihua Willson felt a little in his heart.

His son actually angered Tianqi in Aurous Hill? What a b@stard! Tianqi is a well-known traditional medicine master in China. How many super-big people are ill and demand him to be treated. There is often a saying in the circle of the rich and powerful in Eastcliff, saying: “If the king of Yan made you die for three shifts, and Tianqi can keep you until five shifts!”

The meaning of these words, that is to say, even if the dying person, as long as Tianqi takes the shot, they can live for a while. This is simply a dream for the powerful class!

Macau gambling king Stanley Ho has been using various high-tech methods in the hospital to extend his life in recent years. The money spent in the hospital alone is hundreds of millions each year, but to him, what is the hundreds of millions? No life is more precious!

If life comes to an abrupt end, what if you have billions of wealth? Didn't it burn out and live in a small wooden box?

Therefore, the more powerful, the more fond of Tianqi.

No one of Eastcliff's rich and powerful envy the Willson family. The reason is that they are family acquaintances with Tianqi. Others abandon their wealth, and they may not be able to change Tianqi's treatment once, and because of their friendship with Tianqi, Tianqi goes to Willson almost every year. This makes countless people jealous to death.

Bihua Willson's husband, Fredmen Willson's father, had cancer more than ten years ago.

If Tianqi hadn't done everything possible to sign up for him, how could he live until last year and leave?

When the Old Master left, he was already eighty-six years old, and his life was long enough to make healthy people envy.



Bihua Willson was even more hopeful that Tianqi could live to be over ninety years old, or even over a hundred years old. She did not expect Tianqi to have a break with her family at this time. This made her nervous, and she blurted out and pleaded: "Tianqi, don't follow Fredmen's words, after all, he is your junior, some places offended you, please be more tolerant, I will call him when I turn back, scold him, let him come to you and apologize to you immediately... ."

Tianqi said indifferently, "Sister-in-law, no need. If he offends me, I will forgive him, but who he offended is my great benefactor, so you don't need to talk about it anymore, and I won't change my mind. I hope you will live a long and healthy life in the future, goodbye!"

After speaking, Tianqi immediately hung up the phone, then turned off the phone directly, and said to Zhovia: "Close the door and go back to the hotel."

.....

On the other side, Fredmen Willson took Noah Willson's car and returned to the Willson family villa.

Once back to the villa, he poured a glass of water in the living room on the first floor, took out v!agra directly, looked at the instructions above, and said, "Eat one pill at a time?"

Old Mrs. Willson felt ashamed to see him directly taking out this medicine.

Noah Willson's wife, Horiyah, was even embarrassed to see.

Although Wendy did not speak, her expression was expectant.

Since Noah Willson lost that ability, his attitude towards her has become very poor.

## **Chapter 366**

Don't talk about giving her pocket money, even the promised follow-up investment will not be followed.

It now seems that only if Fredmen Willson quickly restores his male power, can she continue to benefit from him.

Otherwise, Fredmen Willson will definitely abandon her, even the entire Willson family.

So far, the 10 million invested by Fredmen Willson is only able to sustain the Willson Group, and it is far from enough to bring the Willson Group back to its peak.

Noah Willson laughed at the side and said, "This one can do it one at a time. It is very effective."

"Yeah." Noah Willson nodded, and then, directly removed three of them from the medicine board and took a bite of it.

He hoped that the imported western medicine would be effective, so he said to Wendy: "Wendy, follow me upstairs."

Wendy nodded hurriedly, came over to grab Fredmen Willson's wrist, and said flatly, "My dear, let's go back to the room and try again."

Fredmen Willson gave a hum, pulled Wendy into the room, and then asked her to use her best efforts to help him find confidence.

But it is a pity that Wendy has been tossing for a long time, but these medicines are of no use!

Fredmen Willson swallowed three more pills, but still couldn't find the slightest feeling.

This moment made him feel down.

Seeing Wendy still showing off on him, he was so angry that he kicked her under the bed and shouted: "I don't need you here, get out!"

Wendy was afraid that Fredmen Willson would be angry with her, so she hurriedly said, "My dear, don't be too anxious. I believe I will find a way to cure you soon!"

"Get out!" Fredmen Willson yelled annoyingly and threw the pillow at Wendy.

Wendy dared not stay to touch him, hurriedly wrapped her clothes, and hurried out.

Fredmen Willson lay on the bed alone, trembling with anger.

A successful man, after reaching the pinnacle of his life, what he most looks forward to is to be able to appreciate the amorous feelings of countless beautiful women.

However, once he lost his ability in that area, wouldn't all that money has nothing to do with him?

He can't accept it!

Just when he was furious, the phone rang suddenly.

It was his mother who called.

Fredmen Willson hurriedly connected the phone and asked respectfully: "Mom, you haven't slept at this late hour?"

Bihua Willson cursed on the other end of the phone: "You b@stard! Are you going to kill me? Do you want me to be eighty-four years old this year or not?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly asked: "Mom, what kind of thing are you talking about, how can I harm you?"

"bulls\*it!" Bihua Willson blurted out: "I ask you, how did you offend Tianqi? He is going to make a clean break with our family. Do you know how much loss this will cost to our family?!"

## **Chapter 367**

Fredmen Willson shivered in shock at what his mother said.

Because he offended that pauper Charlie, not only did he not save him, but he wanted to make a clean break with his family?

This old thing was blinded by Charlie's medicine, right? !

He was full of resentment, but he could only say to Bihua Willson: "Mom, that old dog with the surname Shi is not a good thing!"

Bihua Willson gritted her teeth and cursed: "I don't care what you do. On my eighty-fourth birthday, Tianqi must come to Eastcliff to check my body and diagnose and treat my problems. Otherwise, I will not forgive you!"

Many people are more selfish as they get older.

The older you are, the more you are afraid of death, and the more you want to live longer. Therefore, Bihua Willson doesn't want to know why Fredmen Willson and Tianqi are in conflict. She just wants Tianqi to continue to be a health doctor for herself.

With him as a health doctor, it is no problem to live to be over ninety years old, but without him, she may not even be able to pass this year's hurdle.

Fredmen Willson was also depressed. He wanted to explain and complain, but Bihua Willson didn't give him a chance at all. After giving the order hard, she immediately hung up the phone.

Fredmen Willson smashed the room angrily, and then finally gritted her teeth and picked up the phone to call Tianqi, trying to use repentance and pleading to ask him to continue to see his mother.

But Tianqi's cell phone was turned off.

This made Fredmen Willson even more angry.

But no way, he dared not disobey his mother's orders, so he dressed in embarrassment, went downstairs, and drove to Tianqi's Clinic.

When the car arrived at the gate of the Clinic, it was already closed.

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth at the door but saw two figures walking out of the darkness not far away.

One of them limped and seemed a bit familiar.

So Fredmen Willson hurriedly hid to the side and observed it secretly. As the two people approached, he saw that it was a middle-aged man in his fifties with a young man in his twenties.

The twenty-something young man was leaning on a cane in one hand and a huge green oil drum in the other.

There are already some defeated middle-aged people next to him, holding the lame young man in one hand and carrying the same green oil drum in the other.

Fredmen Willson recognized the young man. When he came to see Tianqi for treatment today, the young man was being driven out by the pharmacy.

It seems that this guy is seeking no cure and is about to set fire to Tianqi's Clinic!

The two people who came were Junwei Gao who had pretended to be forced by Charlie in the hospital before and was finally thrown down from the third floor by Mr. Orvel.

Junwei Gao left his legs with sequelae and became lame. He hated Charlie in his heart. He wanted to find Tianqi to heal the injury before going to Charlie to settle the account, but he didn't expect Tianqi to directly prevent him from entering the door.

He returned to the hospital and complained to his father Jianjun Gao. The two were too angry, so they bought two barrels of gasoline and wanted to burn Tianqi's Clinic.

The two people's plan was to set the Clinic on fire, teach Tianqi a little lesson, and then find a way to find Charlie for revenge.

Fredmen Willson heard Junwei Gao say to Jianjun Gao at this time: "Dad, you said that the Old Master named Shi can't live in the Clinic?"

"How do I know?" Jianjun Gao said coldly: "Well, he can't live here, he just burned him by a fire! *dmn*, *fcking* with me, it's *d\*mn*!"

Junwei Gao gritted his teeth angrily, and said: "This surname Shi, he couldn't save him. It would be cheaper to burn him to death with a fire!"

## Chapter 368

After that, he opened the gasoline tank and said to Jianjun Gao next to him: "Dad, I think I will pour the gasoline in through the rolling shutter, let the gasoline be fully spread inside, and then make a fire outside to ensure that there are even cockroaches inside can't live!"

Jianjun Gao nodded, snorted coldly, and said, "Okay! Burn them to death!"

Although Jianjun Gao's strength is not top-notch in Aurous Hill, it is not top-notch, but when it comes to doting on his son, he is really the number one in Aurous Hill.

This old grandson's ancestors have been singles for several generations. He has given birth to several daughters in a row, and he has such a baby bump as Junwei Gao. Naturally, he has been spoiled and spoiled since childhood.

When Junwei Gao was in elementary school, he was beaten with a ruler on the palm by his teacher's hand because of his poor study and class trouble. Jianjun Gao took someone to the school and broke the teacher's right arm, leaving him disabled for life

When Junwei Gao was in junior high school, he suffered a lot from fighting with others at school. Jianjun Gao directly hired someone to knock his classmate who beat his son into a vegetable;

Such examples are countless in Junwei Gao's growth process.

In the eyes of Jianjun Gao, anyone who bullies his son will end up dead.

Tianqi wouldn't heal his son's legs, d\*mn it!

That Charlie actually harmed his son to look like what he is today, even more d\*mn it!

Therefore, he planned to burn Tianqi to death today, and then according to the planned plot tomorrow, he would kill Charlie!

Fredmen Willson saw that the two of them were really going to set fire to Tianqi's Clinic, and might even burn Tianqi to death. Suddenly he became anxious, and he did not hesitate to jump out and say to the two of them: "Two! impulse!"

Gao father and son were shocked!

They had thought that no one would notice them at night, but suddenly a person would come out.

When Junwei Gao was shocked, he also recognized Fredmen Willson, and said in surprise: "Are you the one who came to see Tianqi before? Why, are you going to help him?"

Fredmen Willson hurriedly waved his hand and said: "I don't care about Tianqi's life or death! But his magical medicine is worn close to his body. I believe his magical medicine can not only heal your legs, but also my injuries. If you burn him with such a fire, then his magical medicine must be burned too!"

Junwei Gao suddenly realized!

Yes indeed!

I didn't expect it!

Tianqi really has a magical medicine, and that magical medicine can cure even high-level paraplegia with spinal injury, let alone his lame leg.

If he burned him to death with fire, wouldn't there be no chance to heal the lame leg?

Thinking of this, he suddenly hesitated.

Fredmen Willson said at this time: "Two people, I don't think so, don't burn the old dog's shop first, find a way to tie up the old dog, then grab his medicine, and finally kill him! "

Jianjun Gao frowned and asked, "Why, you also an enemy of Shi?"

"Of course there is a grudge!" Fredmen Willson said coldly: "And it's an unshakable hatred! I also want to kill him quickly, but first I have to get the magic medicine to cure the disease!"

Jianjun Gao said: "In this case, it's better for us to tie Shi together and force him to hand over the magical medicine, and then kill him alive!"

"Okay." Fredmen Willson nodded and said, "In this case, let's leave contact information. Let's find a time tomorrow. Let's meet to discuss the details!"

## Chapter 369

Jianjun Gao and his son did not know that Tianqi only had half a magic drug.

But Fredmen Willson was very clear.

After all, he almost got the half pill from Tianqi's hand in the afternoon.

He himself didn't dare to attack Tianqi, but if the two of them dared to attack Tianqi, then he would be able to sit back and enjoy his achievements as long as he did a little trick.

For example, he can imitate a few medicines according to the shape of the half medicine and then take them with himself. After they tie Tianqi, find the half medicine from Tianqi, and give them the fake medicines, and by that time he could not only heal his own lifeblood, but even push Tianqi's death completely on the father and son.

Jianjun Gao didn't expect so many twists and turns.

He just felt that since they have a common enemy, they can be comrades-in-arms.

Many people are powerful, and the risks can be shared equally. Why not do it?

As for the magic drug, he didn't know how much Tianqi had.

However, to him, Tianqi had to die if he had medicine, and he had to die if he didn't because he and his son could not swallow this breath.

So, he and Fredmen Willson exchanged contact information, and the two agreed to make time for a telephone conversation tomorrow, and then left Tianqi's Clinic with his son carrying the gasoline can.



Fredmen Willson was complacent about his plan, and drove back to Willson's villa in a hurry, planning to go back to boil some noodles, get some black paint, and knead out a few doughs like magical medicine.

On the way back from the Gao family, Junwei Gao asked his father Jianjun Gao: "Dad, let's get Charlie out and kill him according to the original plan tomorrow, and then make an appointment with this person to kill Tianqi together?"

Jianjun Gao nodded and said, "Kill Charlie first, and when Charlie dies, let's get Tianqi's magical medicine and heal your legs!"

"Great!" Junwei Gao said excitedly: "I find the magic medicine, I won't have to be lame in the future!"

Jianjun Gao smiled slightly and said, "Son, don't worry, even if Dad is lame, he can't make you lame!"

After speaking, he said again: "Let's go back and rest first. Tomorrow you will call and follow the plan we planned!"

"Okay, dad!"

.....

The next morning, Charlie bought it and came back early. After breakfast, his mother-in-law Elaine went out to make an appointment with a good sister at the Mahjong Hall.

Elaine is a mahjong fan. As long as there is nothing wrong, she will play mahjong in the mahjong hall all day long.

Just out of the house and walking towards the Mahjong Hall, Elaine suddenly received a call.

She took out her mobile phone and took a look, and found that Junwei Gao was calling, so she picked up the phone and asked: "Junwei, how do you think of calling auntie?"

Since Claire married Charlie, Elaine thought about one thing every day: how to get her daughter to divorce Charlie and then marry a wealthy family.

At the earliest, she hoped that her daughter would marry the second generation of rich Wendell Jones, but the Jones family went bankrupt unexpectedly. What's more amazing is that Wendell Jones's family disappeared overnight and never appeared in Aurous Hill;

Later, she hoped that her daughter would marry Fred White of White's family, but when Fred White was helping her to collect debts, he was slapped ten thousand times by Orvel's men, and then he never dared to come out again;

A few days ago, she hoped that her daughter would marry Junwei Gao. As a result, Junwei Gao was directly thrown out of the window of her husband's ward by Orvel. Since then, Junwei Gao has disappeared.

It can be said that at this stage, Junwei Gao is actually the best candidate in her mind.

Although last time he found a deceitful genius Doctor Zhongjing, he could not heal her husband's injury, but he was also a victim of being deceived, so Elaine never blamed him in her heart.

## **Chapter 370**

On the contrary, Elaine often felt responsible for Junwei Gao's broken leg. After all, they were kind at the time.

So when she received a call from Junwei Gao, she was not only happy but also a little guilty.

Junwei Gao said solemnly on the other end of the phone: "Auntie, when Uncle Willson was hospitalized in a car accident last time, I was actually deceived and hired a fake genius to treat uncle. I had no chance to say sorry to you..."

"Oh!" Elaine said flatteringly: "Junwei, what are you talking about! Auntie has always been very grateful and guilty for what happened that day, it is the auntie who should say sorry!"

At this time, Junwei Gao said hurriedly: "Where is it, auntie, this is all my negligence. I haven't checked the details of that Doctor Zhongjing."

As he said, he continued: "So, I want to treat you to a meal so that I can apologize to you. I hope you can agree."

Elaine was immediately happy.

To be honest, she didn't feel that Junwei Gao was at all wrong in this matter.

On the contrary, in her opinion, Junwei Gao was actually one of the victims of this incident, and because of Charlie's Rubbish, he broke a leg, and he was really innocent.

Moreover, Junwei Gao's call made Elaine's impression of him a little better.

Take a look at Junwei Gao. He doesn't say that he has money at home, he is so enthusiastic, he is so polite and respects her! This is a good candidate for a son-in-law!

If he can get in touch with her daughter more, and turn around and drive away Charlie's pauper who pretends and fools all day long, won't her daughter be able to marry a rich family?

More importantly, the Gao family has a convention and exhibition center, and the amount of decoration projects in it are huge. If she and her daughter come together, wouldn't these projects also fall into the daughter's company?

Even if you take the project, turn it over, or subcontract it to others, you can at least make a price difference of several million?

Isn't that 10,000 times stronger than that of Charlie?

Therefore, it is difficult to find a good guy like Junwei Gao with a lantern! Let the daughter seize this opportunity to say anything.

Thinking of this, Elaine hurriedly said politely: "Oh, Junwei, you want to invite Auntie to dinner, how sorry..."

"Auntie, don't be so polite, this is what I should do!"

Junwei Gao heard her tone lose and hurriedly said, "Auntie, to show my sincerity, I also specially prepared a gift worth millions!"

Millions of gifts? !

As soon as Elaine heard this, her heart immediately blossomed!

Mom!

Junwei Gao, this kid is so caring!

A million gifts, isn't this sent?

So she smiled and hurriedly agreed, and asked excitedly: "Junwei, you tell auntie the time and address, auntie must be there on time!"

Junwei Gao smiled and said: "Auntie, the address is set at T & H Hotel on Hex Road. It is the best seafood restaurant in Aurous Hill. It's at 12 o'clock at noon. Then we will meet at the door."

"Good, good!" Elaine happily agreed.

Junwei Gao said again: "Auntie, don't tell Claire now, I also planned an apology ceremony for her, and then you will have to help me secretly!"

Elaine smiled and said, "You young people understand romance! Okay! Auntie promises you not to tell her!"

## **Chapter 371**

Elaine absently soaked in the Mahjong Hall all morning, waiting for the time to be almost up, and hurriedly went to the T & H Hotel to make an appointment with Junwei Gao.

In the morning, she repeatedly thought, what would Junwei Gao's million gifts be?

Jewelry? cash? check? Or something else?

For people like Elaine, who loves to take advantage of the small bargain, Junwei Gao's one million gifts is too attractive.

Last time, Elaine took Claire's check for 180,000, and took away 160,000 from it. She was so happy that she couldn't keep her mouth shut for several days.

So, the thought of getting a million gifts from Junwei Gao immediately made her feel even more excited.

At eleven thirty, Elaine bid farewell to her friends, walked out of the mahjong hall, took a taxi, and went straight to the T & H Hotel.

When she arrived at the place agreed by both parties, she did not rush in as agreed, but stood at the door of the hotel, waiting for Junwei Gao's arrival.

Soon, a brand new black Mercedes Benz car slowly stopped in front of her.

Immediately afterwards, the car door opened, and a young man in a suit and leather shoes stepped out of the car.

The person here is Junwei Gao.

Junwei Gao looked really handsome and decent, but the only regret was that he was limping on foot.

A young girl was attracted by Junwei Gao's cool looks and Mercedes-Benz luxury cars. She was looking at him with glare, but when she saw that he was a lame, she immediately sighed in regret and turned away.

Junwei Gao saw all this in his eyes, and was extremely angry in his heart. He hated Charlie and Tianqi, and he just wanted to get rid of them.

However, at this time Elaine was not far in front of him, so he could not show his inner hatred, so he limped in front of Elaine.

Junwei Gao came to Elaine, smiled slightly, and said, "Auntie, sorry, I have kept you waiting."

Elaine hurriedly said, "Oh, Junwei, you are so polite. I have just arrived..."

With that, she looked at the brand new Mercedes-Benz behind Junwei Gao and asked in surprise: "Oh, this Mercedes-Benz, is this your new car?"

Junwei Gao smiled and said: "Yes, this Mercedes-Benz S500 was just taken out from the 4s store this morning. The price is not too expensive, it's just over 1.6 million."

After speaking, he handed over the key to Elaine's hand and said, "Auntie, please accept the key to this car."

After receiving the key, Elaine was confused and couldn't help asking: "Junwei, what are you doing?"

Junwei Gao smiled slightly and said: "Auntie, this is the gift I told you on the phone! I think Uncle Willson and Claire both have a BMW. You don't have a car yet. This is really unreasonable, and I'm sorry."

Elaine was very excited and said, "Oh, Junwei, this is too expensive, how can Auntie want it!"

Although she said that, the car key in her hand was tightly held by her, and she had no intention of returning it to Junwei Gao.

Junwei Gao naturally took this point of her careful thinking in his eyes, and said with a smile: "Auntie, to be honest, both uncle and Claire drove 5 series BMWs with a ragged class. The total amount is only 900,000. It's not as luxurious as this Mercedes-Benz S500. I think, according to your temperament, Auntie, you should be driving a Mercedes-Benz, so please accept this car!"

Elaine's heart has long been happy!

She is the typical representative of the snobbish mother-in-law often seen in society!

## **Chapter 372**

In her eyes, there is nothing but money!

In her opinion, the most important thing for a son-in-law is to have money and be willing to spend money on her. Otherwise, no matter how good the son-in-law is, he is just stinky sh!t in her eyes.

A man like Junwei Gao is the best candidate for a son-in-law, because he is willing to spend money on his mother-in-law!

Now she hasn't come together with his daughter, he's already so generous. He wants to give her a 1.6 million Mercedes Benz. If Claire really follows him in the future, will he not be able to give her a big villa. Big yacht? !

When she thought of this, she was so excited!

However, the superficial politeness is still necessary. She grabbed Junwei Gao's arm and said seriously: "Oh, Junwei, you are so touched by Auntie, but this car is really too expensive. If I accept it, maybe it's not suitable, right?"

"How could it be inappropriate?" Junwei Gao said earnestly: "Auntie, it is my heart to give you something, you can just accept it with confidence! There is nothing inappropriate!"

Elaine was overjoyed when she saw what he said so firm, and stopped being polite with him, put the key in her pocket, and said with a smile: "The aunt, you can just follow me, just accept it! Thank you so much, Junwei!"

Junwei Gao glanced at her expression of being obsessed with wealth, sneered in his heart, and shot at Claire's mother's snobbery. It seems that his and his father's plan can definitely be realized successfully!

However, he thought so in his heart, but said politely: "Auntie, let's stop pestering at the door, let's go in and eat and talk."

Elaine was very excited and nodded quickly: "Well, go in and chat, go in and chat!"

The two walked into the T & H Hotel, Junwei Gao directly asked the waiter to take them to the reserved position.

After the two were seated, Junwei Gao directly ordered a large table of expensive delicacies.

While eating, Junwei Gao pretended to be guilty and said: "Auntie, the last time Uncle Willson was hospitalized, I actually asked a quack doctor to come over. I didn't do this well. I have to say sorry to you here!"

Elaine looked at Junwei Gao and said with a smile: "You kid doesn't need to be like this. Auntie didn't blame you for what happened last time! You are also a victim!"

Junwei Gao nodded, looked at Elaine, and said earnestly: "Auntie, to tell you something in my heart, I want to chase Claire and marry her as a wife, I don't you know if you will agree?"

When Elaine heard this, she was excited and said: "Agree! Auntie 10,000 agrees! To tell you the truth, in the aunt's heart, I have long considered you my future son-in-law!"

Junwei Gao sighed and said, "You think so, but I'm afraid Claire is there, and still hates me now. If the misunderstanding between the two of us is not resolved, I'm afraid it will be impossible to talk to her in this life."

Elaine immediately said, "If you have any misunderstandings, just let it go? If you are embarrassed to say it, Auntie will help you!"

Upon hearing this, Junwei Gao knew that the fire was almost over, and suggested: "Auntie, I actually wanted to apologize and confess to Claire in person. Or else, our family has a villa by the river. I will be there tonight. Where can I set up a candlelight dinner, make some flowers, and put it in a heart shape? Then you will ask Claire out for me and let me apologize to her. By the way, confess, maybe she will become excited and accept my apology. That's it!"

"Oh, Junwei, you're so caring!" Elaine's eyes lit up and hurriedly said, "That's OK, I'll call Claire!"

After speaking, she took out the phone and prepared to call Claire.

Junwei Gao was overjoyed and hurriedly said: "Auntie, you must not tell Claire, I want to ask her out, otherwise she will definitely not come to see me directly."



After talking, Junwei Gao said again: "You can tell her, just say that you have a friend who is going to decorate a large villa on the riverside, hoping to find her studio to design it. She has such a strong entrepreneurial spirit. The order will definitely be accepted as soon as possible. Then you will come with her. When I confess to her, you can help me say something nice!"

Elaine's eyes lit up and she blurted out, "That's great! Just do what you said!"

Junwei Gao's eyes flashed a sinister look, and he thought to himself: "Tonight, I will engage Claire, who is all-powerful, and then try Elaine, who is still charming, and another call to trick Charlie. One shot break him!"

## Chapter 373

At this time, Claire, Charlie and Jacob had just had lunch at home.

When Charlie went to the kitchen to clean up his dishes as usual, he suddenly received a call from Zhovia.

As soon as the call was connected, Zhovia answered shamefully: "Mr. Wade, what are you doing?"

"At home." Charlie said lightly and asked: "What's the matter? What's wrong with?"

Zhovia said, "I want to call and report something to you."

"Say it."

Zhovia hurriedly said: "That's right. Yesterday Junwei Gao and Fredmen both ran to my grandfather's Clinic and asked him for treatment. My grandfather didn't know that Fredmen had offended you, so he almost gave him the half of the medicine you gave him last time!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Why? Does your family have a good relationship with Fredmen? How could your grandfather give him such a precious medicine?"

Charlie knew very well in his heart that in Tianqi's mind, the magic medicine he gave was regarded as a treasure, and it was as important as fate.

No one will give such an important thing to someone who doesn't know or has a normal relationship.

Zhovia hurriedly said: "My grandfather and Fredmen's father were like brothers. The two have a relationship for many years, so the two also have a relationship for many years."

Having said that, Zhovia told Charlie the causes and consequences of his grandfather and the Willson family for so many years.

After Charlie heard it, he realized that the Willson family was actually the benefactor who helped Tianqi back then.

And Tianqi's ability to repay the kindness of Willson's family for so many years because of a little favor back then made him somewhat admired.

What made him more satisfied was that Tianqi was able to distinguish right from wrong, and for his own sake, he did not hesitate to break with the Willson family.

Although Charlie is the young master of Eastcliff's top family, he left the family with his father when he was very young and ran around to survive. After his father died unexpectedly, he could only survive in the orphanage and tasted the warmth of the world.

It was also in the orphanage that Charlie developed the character of knowing and repaying kindness.

Aunt Lena from the orphanage helped him. Even if she suffered all the insults, sarcasm and personal attacks from the Willson family, he asked the Old Mrs. Willson for help and loaned money to Aunt Lena to treat her illness;

Claire helped him, and even if she couldn't look down on the poor Willson family, and his wonderful pair of fathers-in-law, he would not leave Claire.

It is precisely because he is the person who knows the gratitude that he has a better impression of Tianqi.

It seems that Tianqi will surely become his loyal follower in the future.

Since Tianqi is so loyal, he should give him a little advantage.

Thinking of this, Charlie decided to go to Tianqi's Clinic in the afternoon and give him another medicine that he refined last time.

That time, Charlie refined 30 medicines in one go, sent a gave away medicines, and more than 20 medicines are still with him.

For him, this medicine is almost at his fingertips, and it has no practical effect on people who practice the Nine Profound Sky Secrets and have spiritual energy in their bodies, so giving him one is almost zero cost.

Moreover, Charlie also hoped to let people like Aurous Hill know that he was a person with distinct rewards and punishments.

You must be punished if you do bad things!

However, if it is done, it is even more rewarding!

Tianqi did a good job this time, so he will go to reward him in the afternoon with the magic medicine he dreamed of.

So Charlie asked Zhovia: "Is your grandpa in Clinic this afternoon?"

"Yes." Zhovia asked excitedly, "Mr. Wade, are you coming?"

## **Chapter 374**

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "I'll go over and take a look this afternoon."

"Great Mr. Wade!" Zhovia cheered and said, "Then I will tell Grandpa now, he must be very excited!"

After finishing the kitchen, Charlie just came out and saw that Claire was ready to go out, so he asked, "Wife, are you going to the studio?"

Claire shook her head and said, "Mom called me and said that she has a friend who wants to renovate a villa and wants me to pick up this list. I'm going to check it out."

Charlie asked hurriedly, "Which villa area?"

Claire said: "The villa is right by the river."

Charlie smiled and said: "That's right, you can drop me off at Clinic, I'll go to see the genius doctor Tianqi."

Claire asked in surprise: "Are you going to see the genius doctor Tianqi? Or I will be with you too, let's buy something by the way and visit this Old Master!"

Claire was very grateful to Tianqi, because she always felt that it was Tianqi who rejuvenated and cured her father's high paraplegia.

Charlie smiled and said, "You don't have to worry about it. You can take care of your affairs when you take me to the place. I can go to see the genius doctor."

Claire said, "That's not appropriate..."

Charlie smiled and said, "There is nothing inappropriate. Besides, the genius doctor has a weird character. Let's go together. People may not be happy."

As soon as Claire heard this, he nodded and said, "All right, then you go first. If possible, make an appointment with the genius doctor Tianqi, and let us treat him to dinner."

"it is good!"

.....

The couple went out together, Claire drove Charlie to the direction outside the city.

Passing by Clinic, Charlie got out of the car and told Claire to drive carefully, and walked into the gate of Clinic.

Tianqi was in the Clinic to see a doctor at this time, when he saw Charlie coming in, he was suddenly excited, got up to greet him, and said, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said, "Be busy first, don't worry about me."

Tianqi nodded, and called Zhovia who was filling the medicine in the back, and said, "Zhovia, Mr. Wade is here! Come out and entertain him!"

Zhovia immediately dropped her work, and walked over with two red clouds on her cheeks.

"Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Zhovia's voice was crisp and sweet, and there was an innocent smile on her face, especially the two shallow dimples, which looked particularly loving.

What surprised Charlie even more was that unlike other women, Zhovia always had a faint fragrance of perfume, and what she carried was a faint fragrance of medicinal materials.

In most drugstores, the medicine inside is very strong, and it doesn't smell good at all, but the smell of Zhovia's body is fragrant, and even has a somewhat soothing effect.

Charlie looked at her and smiled: "Now that your grandfather is recovering, you just retreated behind the scenes and started fighting?"

"Yes." Zhovia smiled sweetly: "But I don't always fight. Grandpa sees five patients in person every day, and I see the rest."

Charlie nodded and said, "Your medical skills are already superb. I believe it won't be long before you will become a famous doctor in Aurous Hill."

"How can it be?" Zhovia couldn't help but shyly said: "My medical skills are far worse than Grandpa, and are even worse than Mr. Wade by a thousand miles..."

At this time, Tianqi escorted the patient away and said to the fellow in the Clinic: "Say hello to the patient waiting to be treated, and say that I have a distinguished guest here. I want to suspend the consultation and entertain first. Please forgive me."

After speaking, he immediately walked to Charlie, held his fist and bowed respectfully, and said, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

## Chapter 375

Seeing Tianqi coming up, Charlie saluted him, smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Old Shi, you don't need to be so polite with me, and you don't need to call me Mr. Wade, just call me Charlie."

"How did that make it!" Tianqi hurriedly bowed and said, "Mr. Wade is a true dragon on earth, how can I directly call the name of Master Wade!"

Seeing that he was a little stubborn in etiquette, Charlie didn't continue to persuade him, but said: "I heard that Junwei Gao and Fredmen came to you yesterday?"

Tianqi asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, how do you know this?"

Zhovia stuck out her tongue and said, "Grandpa, I told Mr. Wade..."

Tianqi hurriedly reprimanded: "You child! Mr. Wade is busy with his daily affairs, how can you bother him with this little thing?"

Zhovia was a bit wronged.

The reason why she called Charlie was not to ask Grandpa for credit, but to find a chance to talk to Charlie.

After all, she had already regarded Charlie as an idol in her heart, and even admired him more than her grandpa, so she also wanted to find opportunities to contact him more, even if it was a phone call.

However, you cannot always make a call without a topic, right?

Therefore, she made her own way and reported yesterday's events to Charlie.

Unexpectedly, grandpa said nothing, and immediately scolded her.

Tianqi's heart was mainly worried about Charlie's misunderstanding. After all, Zhovia's call to Charlie meant a bit of asking for her own credit. He didn't want Charlie to misunderstand that she was a person who wanted to take credit for everything.

Seeing Zhovia's grievance, Charlie said with a smile: "Old Shi, it's just a small matter, why bother to blame Zhovia."

Tianqi hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade you make me laugh."

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "Old Shi, that Junwei Gao, and that Fredmen have all offended me. If you can refuse to treat them, you can also be regarded as giving face to Charlie. This favor, I have written down. ."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are kind and my savior. This little thing is to share worries and problems for you. You don't have to be polite about it."

After that, Tianqi pointed to his Clinic and said seriously: "My decision to stay in Aurous Hill to open a medical clinic is mainly to be able to listen to Mr. Wade's dispatch at any time, and have the opportunity to repay your kindness!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You are interested."

After speaking, he took out a pill from his pocket and handed it to Tianqi, saying: "Mr. Shi, the medicine I gave you before can cure injuries and strengthen the body. Although I have not specifically demonstrated it, it is based on ancient records. Even if a dying Old Master takes a magical medicine, it can prolong life for five to ten years. So I will give you this medicine and do keep it next to you. It may be useful in the future."

Tianqi looked at the pill, trembled all over, thumped and knelt on the ground, trembling and said, "Mr. Wade, you can't be more... You have already given me a half magical medicine last time. Now, Shi hasn't repaid his favor, how can I receive such a big gift..."

Zhovia, who was next to him, knelt down when she saw her grandfather, and she knelt on the ground with a plop, but she was clever, with her slender hands resting on top of her knees, and Shu muscles's big eyes, shy and bold looking at Charlie.

Charlie's magical medicine was also given to several people. Although these people knew that the magical medicine was extremely precious, the person who knew the value of it most was Tianqi.

First of all, Tianqi has practiced medicine all his life. The more proficient in medicine, the more he knows how powerful this magical medicine is. It is not rare in the world, and even the second one can't be found;

Secondly, Tianqi is getting old, and the older you are, the more you know the fate, even if you are a famous doctor in the world? After more than eighty years of age, it is possible that one day he will quietly pass away in his sleep.

And this magic medicine can make the dying Old Master live longer and prolong his life. How can this be a medicine, this is a life span of several years!

Of course Tianqi wanted this magic medicine, but he dared not ask for it.

## **Chapter 376**

As the saying goes, no merit is not rewarded.

He just rejected Junwei Gao and Fredmen. In his opinion, this little thing was completely unworthy of allowing Charlie to give him such a precious magic medicine.

But Charlie didn't care.

If he want to make this thing himself, he can make thousands of them a day.

The main reason why he doesn't make so many is that things are rare and expensive.

Therefore, giving one to Tianqi is nothing at all.

So he said lightly: "Old Shi, since you want to stay at my side and share the worries for me, you should know that Charlie always rewards his friends, and I think you do well and deserve rewards, then I will naturally reward you. , And you don't have to be polite with me. If I reward you, you will accept it."



Tianqi was excited with tears, and hurriedly lay his hands on the ground, kowtow, and said: "Thank you Mr. Wade! Thank you Mr. Wade!"

Zhovia hurriedly bowed her head respectfully and said, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at Zhovia, smiled slightly, and said, "Zhovia, raise your head."

Zhovia hurriedly raised her head, looking at Charlie with a flushed face, her eyes a little shy and dodging.

Charlie looked at her and smiled slightly: "In the future, when the time is right, I will also give you a magic medicine. By then, you may be able to take your medical skills further."

The magic medicine for the elderly is mainly to treat and restore the body function and meridian energy to younger.

After young people take it, it can strengthen the body to a great extent, and even greatly enhance the meridians in the body.

traditional medicine values qi the most. It has higher requirements for the internal qi in the body of the doctor. For example, acupuncture and moxibustion, people with insufficient internal qi, even if they know some acupuncture methods, they can't get it out, and it won't be effective.

So this is also the fundamental reason why many famous doctors have a strong body.

As soon as Zhovia heard this, tears flowed out of excitement. Tianqi next to her was also very excited and hurriedly said: "Zhovia, don't you give thanks to Mr. Wade!"

Zhovia came back to her senses, so she leaned over and kowtows, and choked with excitement in her mouth: "Thank you Mr. Wade!"

.....

When Charlie was in Clinic and gave medicine to Tianqi, Claire just drove to the riverside villa in the suburbs.

After she arrived at the gate of the villa area, she called her mother Elaine and said, "Mom, I have already arrived at the riverside villa, where exactly is your friend?"

Elaine was anxiously waiting for Claire in Junwei Gao's villa at this time. After receiving a call, she hurriedly said excitedly: "This is a high-end villa area. The management is very strict. No cars are allowed to enter. You should park your car. In the parking lot at the door, Mom will come out to pick you up!"

"Okay." Claire said: "Then I will wait for you at the door."

Here, Elaine hung up the phone with excitement, and hurriedly said to Junwei Gao and Junwei Gao's father Jianjun Gao: "Claire is here, I will pick her up!"

Junwei Gao hurriedly pointed to the heart-shaped roses and candles at the entrance of the gate, and said, "Auntie, don't let go of your mouth. I hope Claire should come in without knowing my existence. Let her enter the door and see this romantic scene!"

Elaine smiled from ear to ear, and said, "Oh, Junwei, don't worry, I won't let it go!"

## **Chapter 377**

Junwei Gao's father, Jianjun Gao, has not spoken, but looked at Elaine up and down. He felt that although this woman was a little older, she was still very charming, and she was the kind of person who had a better taste among her peers.

Looking at Elaine at this time, his gaze was a bit greedy, and he thought to himself, when Claire arrived, he will immediately tied up these girls. When the time comes, he will taste the taste of Elaine.

If he has time, he can even try that young and beautiful Claire!

Thinking of this, he smiled and said to Elaine: "Oh, Ms. Elaine, if your family can come together with ours, then we will be married in the future too!"

Elaine looked at Jianjun Gao and nodded repeatedly, and flattered: "Mr. Junwei Gao, it is the first blessing of our family to be able to be with you!"

Jianjun Gao smiled and said, "Ms. Arima is in the middle of the match. I think the two children will be able to come together."

Elaine agreed with him and said: "I have the same views as you! The two children, talented and beautiful, are really perfect match. Don't worry, I will persuade Claire to divorce Charlie waste!"

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly said to Junwei Gao: "Junwei, don't think that Claire was married, and you have an opinion on her because of the second marriage. In our family Claire was long married to Charlie's Rubbish, but she has guarded her body like jade!"

Junwei Gao suddenly became excited.

Guarded her body like jade?

Does Claire still retain her chastity?

God! That's awesome!

Today, Claire, a famous beauty in Aurous Hill, will be captured by him for the first time!

Thinking of this, he couldn't help being excited, and wished he could rectify Claire on the spot immediately.

Elaine was thinking of petty gains. She couldn't understand the viciousness of Junwei Gao's heart. She didn't even know that the catastrophe was imminent. Instead, she smiled and said, "Oh, I'm going to take it for the first time. You can wait a while. "

The father and son sent her out, and when they returned to the house, they both had ghosts.

Junwei Gao couldn't help saying, "Dad, Claire is still a problem. If you kill her at once, it would be too bad, right?"

Jianjun Gao said coldly: "If you kill, you will be a hundred. If she stays alive, problems will happen sooner or later!"

Junwei Gao said: "Let's kill Elaine and Charlie first, and put Claire under house arrest in the basement. Our villa is so soundproofed and the distance from other homes is so large. No one will be able to find."

Jianjun Gao's eyes lit up, and he blurted out: "You mean to keep Claire under house arrest for a long time?"

"That's right!" Junwei Gao said: "Otherwise, isn't such a beautiful big beauty a violent thing?"

Jianjun Gao thought about it, and said to Junwei Gao: "Then, let's bring Charlie to kill first, then put Elaine and Claire on, and then kill Elaine, Claire just as you said. Imprisoned in the basement of the villa, she belongs to you every Monday, three, five and seven, and every week, four and six to me!"

Junwei Gao was stunned. He didn't expect that his father would still want to get a share of Claire's affairs.

But it doesn't matter if you think about it carefully. After all, once he kills Charlie, he must kill Elaine. In that case, Claire must hate him to the bone.

At that time, they have only two choices, either kill her and kill her completely, or imprison her as a plaything.

Since it is a plaything, it doesn't hurt to have one more person to share the game.

So he nodded and said to Jianjun Gao: "Dad, I listen to you."

Jianjun Gao immediately raised his eyebrows and said cheerfully, "That's good!"

## **Chapter 378**

Having said that, he took out a black pistol from his waist, checked it last, and said with a cold face: "After Charlie came, I will just shoot him! I will give you revenge!"

.....

Claire still didn't know everything at this time.

She waited for a while at the entrance of the riverside villa, and saw her mother Elaine trot out to meet her.

Afterwards, Elaine opened the gate of the community and greeted her: "Claire, come in!"

Claire greeted her hurriedly.

When she came to her mother, Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, why haven't I heard you say that you know friends who live in a riverside villa!"

The Riverside Villa is located on the Yangtze River in Aurous Hill, next to the river view. It is one of the local high-end communities. The people who live here are either rich or expensive, which is obviously beyond Elaine's normal social scope.

Elaine grinned and said: "I have an old classmate. She recently made a fortune in business. Just bought a villa here. Isn't this just thinking about renovation? They said, the renovation budget is 8 million! Is it a big deal?"

Claire smiled and said: "Of course, normal home improvement, more than one million is considered a big order."

Elaine smiled and said: "That's good! Let's go there quickly, you can take a look at the layout of the house and give a rough decoration plan."

"That's great!"

Soon, Elaine took Claire to the door of Villa 8 and rang the doorbell.

The luxurious door opened, and then Junwei Gao appeared at the door with a warm smile on her face.

As soon as the door opened, Junwei Gao said with a smile: "Claire, long time no see."

She was taken aback for a moment, her pretty face instantly turned cold, she ignored him, and directly questioned Elaine behind her: "Mom, this friend you are talking about is it him?!"

Elaine said awkwardly: "Claire, don't worry, Junwei has prepared a surprise for you!"

Junwei Gao nodded hurriedly, flashed around, revealing the rose love on the floor of the entrance hall.

Claire asked Elaine angrily: "Mom, it turns out that you and Junwei Gao joined forces to lie to me?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Claire, listen to me, Junwei is sincere to you..."

Junwei Gao also hurriedly explained: "Claire, it's not about Auntie, I asked Auntie to help me invite you over."

Claire looked at Elaine with a bit of chill expression, and said, "Mom, you really disappointed me!"

After speaking, she turned around to leave.

Elaine hurriedly blocked Claire's path, and persuaded, "Claire, it's your mother, I didn't lie to you. It's all for your own good. Junwei really has cooperation and wants to talk to you. The villa belongs to him and is about to be decorated."

Claire frowned and said angrily: "I am not the same with him!"

Elaine glared at her and said, "What are you talking about? In order to apologize to you, Junwei's attitude is low enough. Look, how nice this kid is! What are you still doing?"

As she said, she urged: "Oh, we are all here, just listen to what Mom said, and communicate with Junwei, even if the matter between you two fails, it's good to talk about cooperation, isn't it?"

After finishing talking, she didn't wait for Claire to react, she pushed Claire directly into the house!

## Chapter 379

Where did Elaine know that this push not only pushed her daughter into the fire pit, but also pushed herself into the fire pit.

Now she is full of hope that Claire can clear up her suspicions with Junwei Gao, and then have a good impression of Junwei Gao, the son-in-law who is in her own mind.

In this way, she could divorce Charlie's Rubbish and then marry Junwei Gao.

As soon as Claire was pushed by her mother, she couldn't help feeling a little angry.

Mom usually has no morals, no bottom line, and even a love for money, which she can't bear.

However, she is still thinking about herself now, which makes her really disappointed!

She was about to turn around and go out, but she did not expect Junwei Gao to lock the door directly at this time.

Claire said with a cold face, "Junwei Gao, please let me out!"

"Claire, it's all here, don't you go so anxiously! How about going into the house and having a chat?"

Junwei Gao stood in front of Claire, staring at the woman in front of him with fiery eyes, watching her slender and straight legs, slender waist, perfect figure, pretty face, and his heart was excited...

This woman really exudes charm everywhere, which makes his heart hotter and hotter.

Claire looked at him in disgust, and said coldly: "I have nothing to chat with you, please let me go!"

Elaine was still on the sidelines and said stupidly: "Oh, Claire, why is your child's attitude so bad? Talk to Junwei!"

Claire said coldly: "I have nothing to say to him!"

After finishing speaking, she pointed at Junwei Gao and warned: "Junwei Gao, please get out of the way, I want to go out!"

Junwei Gao looked at Claire with a cold expression, and suddenly laughed!

At the same time, he also changed another face, with a scornful and sinister smile on his face: "Claire, do you really take yourself seriously?! Tell you, I asked you to come, just because I saw it. You, don't be shameless! Otherwise, you will suffer in the future!"

Claire's expression changed, and she asked, "Junwei Gao, what do you want to do?"

"What do I want to do?"

Junwei Gao laughed and said in a wretched tone: "Of course I want to f\*ck you!"

Hearing this, Claire was shocked, and her heart was terrified, and she immediately ran out.

But before she took a step, Junwei Gao held her wrist tightly and she couldn't move.

Claire said angrily: "You! let me go!"

Junwei Gao stared at her pretty face and said with a smile: "Claire, you look more and more beautiful! I really want to f\*ck you now!"

At this time, he looked at Claire's beautiful and moving appearance, looked at the face and figure that were so perfect that she was fascinating, his eyes were already terrifyingly hot.

## **Chapter 380**

For him, he dreamed of getting Claire's body.

Claire is the No. 1 beauty in Aurous Hill, and she definitely deserves this title, it can be said to be the best among the best.



And now, such a nearly perfect woman will soon belong to him, how not excited his heart is!

Hearing this, Elaine, who was next to him, couldn't believe it.

Didn't Junwei Gao say to apologize to Claire before confessing to her?

But now, what is going on?

She hurriedly stepped forward and stopped and said, "Junwei, what's the matter with you? That's not what you said to auntie!"

*"Say a bullsht!" Junwei Gao's expression changed. He kicked Elaine directly on the ground and sneered: "You really thought I asked you to call your daughter over to confess to her. To be your son-in-law? You are less fcking daydreaming!"*

As he said, he continued with an icy expression: "Just like you snob, who is open to money, is also worthy of my future mother-in-law? I tell you, I just want to go inside Claire, not only I want to go to her, My dad wants to go too!"

At this time, Jianjun Gao came over with a pistol and said with a smile: "Son, you are half right. I not only want to be with Claire, I also want to try this Elaine! A charming mature woman of this age, she is my favorite!"

Elaine's face pale in fright, and blurted out: "You can't do this...this is illegal!"

"Follow your mother's law!" Junwei Gao cursed coldly: "Today we not only wanted to f\*ck you two, but we also called Charlie over and shot him! A sling waste, dare to fight me, and do it. Broke my leg, I must blow his dog's head with one shot in front of you two!"

Elaine cried in fright and blurted out: "Junwei, this is your personal grievance with Charlie. It has nothing to do with us. How can you settle accounts with Charlie? We don't care, but you have to let us go first. Okay!"

"Let you go?" Junwei Gao said contemptuously: "You are simply dreaming! Today neither you nor Claire can leave!"

Elaine cried and said, "Junwei, Auntie believes that you are not a bad boy. The reason why you took this path is because Charlie broke your leg. Auntie begs you. You let Auntie and Claire go on a horse, okay?"

"I'm not a bad boy?" Junwei Gao laughed, squatting directly on the ground, staring at Elaine's horrified face, and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, the reason why you and your husband Jacob had a car accident that day was because of me. The arrangement was that I found the driver of a muck truck and gave him 200,000, let him deliberately run a red light, hit Jacob's BMW, and caused him to be paraplegic in a high position!"

As soon as these words came out, Claire's heart was extremely angry!

She blurted out: "Junwei Gao! Why did you do this? When did my parents offend you?"

Junwei Gao laughed and said, "Your parents didn't offend me, but who made me like you? Who made me like you, but you didn't answer me? I like you, you don't give me a chance. Then I will create opportunities!"

As he said, Junwei Gao said again: "You said, if I don't knock your dad into that forceful way, and then let the Doctor Zhongjing treat your dad, how can I win your favor and finally put you to sleep? "

"Hey..." Junwei Gao sighed at this point, gritted his teeth and said: "It's a pity! Who thought that his sh!t magical medicine would not work at all, and halfway through Charlie Rubbish, otherwise. , Maybe you are my woman now!"

"Blame that d\*mn Charlie! He ruined the entire plan! He also told Mr. Orvel to throw me out of the window, causing me to become lame at a young age! This hatred, I must take the original It's a good report!"

Claire shouted angrily: "Junwei Gao! Are you not afraid of being punished and struck by lightning?!"

"The sky thunders?" Junwei Gao smiled: "Okay, as long as you can be a super beauty of Aurous Hill, even if God really wants to kill me, then I will recognize it! But before that, you let me be well Let's talk about it again!"

## Chapter 381

Claire was frightened by Junwei Gao's vicious look.

Elaine next to her was also panicked to the extreme.

At this moment, Elaine couldn't wait to smoke a few big mouths.

Why are you so obsessed with your heart that you have to match Junwei Gao with your daughter?

It's good this time, I got my daughter and myself in...

She looked at Claire and cried guiltily: "Claire, Mom didn't know that was the case, I'm sorry for you..."

Claire sighed while crying, but couldn't say a word.

Junwei Gao stared at Elaine, gritted his teeth and said: "I didn't need to do this to you. I originally wanted to take a genius doctor to cure him after hitting your husband, so that she would be grateful to me at first and be with me....."

Speaking of this, Junwei Gao cursed fiercely: "Who would have wanted to kill Charlie halfway through this rubbish! Otherwise, maybe she would have been my woman at first! The blame is that you are blind and have found such a son-in-law!"

Elaine immediately sat down and shouted wildly: "I said Charlie was a Rubbish. I didn't expect that after eating soft meals at our house for so many years, now he has led us, mother and daughter, to such an end..."

Claire said indignantly: "Mom! This is not Charlie's fault at all! Don't you understand yet?"

Elaine cried and said, "Why do you keep maintaining that waste! It's all for this reason, do you still maintain him? Do you still have your mother in your eyes?"

Junwei Gao was troubled by her noisy headache, frowned and said: "Okay, don't be here chirping, it doesn't matter who protects whoever, you mother and daughter, neither of you can escape my palm!"

After that, he looked at Elaine with a nasty smile, and said: "Aunt, don't you want me to be your son-in-law? Or just let me be your lover?"

Elaine's face was pale in fright, and the whole person was struck by lightning!

She never dreamed that Junwei Gao, who had previously said that he wanted to marry Claire and be her son-in-law, was an upright gentleman on the surface, but behind the back, he was such a s\*umbag!

After the husband Jacob was involved in a car accident, she was very grateful to Junwei Gao for arranging the ICU ward and inviting a genius to treat him.

Moreover, seeing Junwei Gao broke another leg because of this, she felt even more guilty.

But as a result, all of this is just a play he directed and acted on her!

Junwei Gao was the real culprit why she and her husband Jacob had a car accident!

Besides, is he still a person?

At this age, she's estimated to be of same age with his mother, he is not going to let her go?

It's not as good as a pig and a dog!

She felt regretful in her heart!

If she hadn't chosen to believe this s\*umbag's deceit and deceived her daughter Claire here, how could the mother and daughter fall into such a dangerous situation? !

This is a big mistake!

Seeing Elaine trembling with fright, Junwei Gao sneered and said to her: "Don't worry, I won't do you right now. I will lead Charlie over and break his legs and feet with a gun. , Let him watch me do you guys! I want him to die! When he finishes watching, I will blow his dog's head again and send him on the road!"

Afterwards, he grabbed Claire's bag, found her mobile phone, and called Charlie.

Charlie had just come out of the Clinic at this time and received a call from his wife. He was about to ask how the business talk was, but he heard Junwei Gao's voice.

## Chapter 382

"Oh, Charlie, you didn't expect it to be me. who called you?"

"Junwei Gao?!" Charlie asked coldly: "Why is Claire's mobile phone in your hands?"

Junwei Gao sneered: "Because your wife is in my hands now, I'm ready to strip her naked and enjoy her body!"

After talking, Junwei Gao said again: "Oh, yes! I heard that she is still a stranger? Your stinky silk is a failure. You have been married to her for more than three years and failed to engage her. Today I will Break through this last layer for you, hahahahaha!"

Charlie was furious, and he said in an extremely cold voice: "Junwei Gao, I warn you, if dare to hurt my wife a hair, I will kill you!"

"I'll go to your mother!" Junwei Gao said coldly: "You have 20 minutes to come to the riverside villa. Your wife is not only a virgin." No guarantee, no guarantee! You can do it yourself!"

At this time, Claire blurted out and shouted: "Charlie, you must never come, they have guns!"

Junwei Gao slapped Claire on the face at this time and cursed: "Grass, why the f\*ck you are talking here? If he doesn't come, you will be dead today!"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said sternly: "It's me you want to kill, don't hurt my wife, I will come over!"

Junwei Gao said: "You are only allowed to come alone, otherwise, I will just shoot your wife and then your mother-in-law!"

.....

Charlie hung up the phone, stopped a car without saying anything, and headed to the riverside villa.

Now, his murderous heart almost exploded, he just wanted to break Junwei Gao's body into pieces!

At this time, Junwei Gao was also excited and intolerable.

He was very sure that as long as Charlie came, he would definitely die, and he would die miserably!

At that time, he could avenge his broken leg, and by the way, in front of him, he would give Claire to him!

At that time, Charlie's hands and feet will be ridden with bullets, and he could only watch the first time that he takes Claire away like a useless person. At that time Charlie's heart will be extremely desperate!

Hahahaha!

Thinking of this, Junwei Gao screamed in excitement!

At the same time, Jianjun Gao next to him was suddenly uncontrollable.

Both Elaine and Claire are so beautiful, he can't wait to make one first!

For Claire he wants to leave her for his son to get started first, then he might as well take Elaine first!

Thinking of this, he immediately walked up to Elaine and smiled: "Your son-in-law will take another twenty or thirty minutes to come. Why don't we go to the inner room and have a shot? Have some fun!"

Elaine's unspeakable anger, she hurriedly stood up, raised her hand just to slap him, and yelled, "Being an old and disrespectful thing, beat your mother to death as\$hole!"

Unexpectedly, Jianjun Gao caught this hand before it fell.

Jianjun Gao looked at Elaine, who was struggling with fiery eyes, laughed, and said, "Ms. Elaine, don't think I have no strength when I am old. Tell you, I am strong, and you will like it!"

Junwei Gao on the side said with a smile: "Dad, I think if I cut Charlie's hands and feet later, it is better to force her to get together with Charlie. Then we will make some videos and send them to Internet. She will be ruined to death!"

Jianjun Gao laughed: "Let them be cast aside by thousands of people after they die! What a great idea!"

## Chapter 383

Elaine was so frightened by the vicious plan of the father and son!

She cursed, "You two beasts are not good enough to die, I will kill you!"

Jianjun Gao slapped Elaine directly and sneered: "d\*mn, you stinky lady, be honest with me!"

With that, he grabbed Elaine by the hair and dragged her towards the bedroom inside.

Elaine kept resisting, Claire also wanted to come up to rescue her, but Junwei Gao didn't give her a chance at all, grabbing her arm firmly and making her unable to move.

Jianjun Gao didn't expect Elaine to have such a fierce temper. He scolded angrily: "d\*mn, you stinky lady, believe me or not I will shot you?"

Junwei Gao said at this time: "Dad, Charlie might come at any time. In case, when he comes, your side is not finished, I can't deal with him alone!"

Jianjun Gao hesitated for a moment, kicked Elaine aside, and said coldly: "Well, in this case, wait until I kill your son-in-law first, and then I will get you!"

Elaine trembled with fright. Now, Charlie's only chance of survival for herself and her daughter lies with Charlie. If Charlie is really capable, there may be a chance to save herself and her daughter. If Charlie is not capable, the probability is Three people are going to die here...

Thinking of this, Elaine couldn't help crying, and she felt regretful in her heart.

It's a pity that if she knew about today, why bother?

.....

Soon, Charlie, who wanted to save Claire, rushed to the riverside villa.

After he got out of the car, he immediately called Claire. After Junwei Gao got on the phone, he asked coldly, "You came alone?"

Charlie said: "Yes, I am by myself!"

Junwei Gao walked to the window, looked at the yard, and said, "The door is unlocked. Come to the yard by yourself, raise your hands to the top of your head and don't play tricks, otherwise, I will shoot Claire immediately!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed and immediately pushed open the courtyard door of Junwei Gao's villa, then raised his hands to the top of his head.

Junwei Gao felt relieved when he saw that he had come by himself.

Then he opened the door, threw out a handcuff, and said to Charlie: "Cuff your hands, don't play tricks!"

Through the window, Claire shouted loudly, "Charlie, don't come in! They want to kill you!"



Charlie gave her a relieved look from a distance, but at this time, his heart was already murderous.

Junwei Gao, I will kill you today!

Immediately, Charlie didn't say anything, and immediately handcuffed his hands with handcuffs, then raised his hands high and said coldly, "Are you satisfied?"

Junwei Gao laughed, Jianjun Gao walked into the yard with a pistol, pointed the gun at Charlie, and said coldly: "Come in!"

Charlie said blankly: "Just enter."

After all, walked into the villa.

Junwei Gao is extremely excited!

He has been looking forward to this moment these days, looking forward to the moment when he can cut his enemies!

## Chapter 384

Didn't you Charlie pretend to be forced? Don't you know Mr. Orvel? Didn't you throw me out the window?

Now I want your life!

Charlie stepped into the house and immediately saw Claire, so he said apologetically: "Claire, I'm sorry, I'm late."

Seeing Charlie rushing to save herself, Claire's heart was shocked and happy, worried and afraid.

However, she didn't know why. At this moment, Charlie's figure was so tall and safe to her.

Claire suddenly wept bitterly and said, "My husband..."

Elaine, who was kicked to the ground, woke up suddenly, crawling over to hold Charlie's thigh and crying, saying: "Charlie, my good son-in-law, you are here to save mom! If you come one step later, Mom is not guaranteed for the late festival!"

As she said, she pointed at Junwei Gao and his son, and cried out: "Don't you know, Junwei Gao, this beast, lied to me to confess to Claire and asked me to ask her to come here. In the end, he not only wanted Bullying Claire, but he still has ideas for me! You said that if there is something wrong with you, what will you do in the future!"

Charlie frowned.

He understood that the reason why his wife had such a thing was all the fault of the mother-in-law!

At this moment, he was so angry that he even wanted to slap this snobby mother-in-law to death!

However, he also knew that now is not the time to teach Elaine, the most important thing is to solve the father and son Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao first.

Thinking of this, Charlie looked at Claire and said softly, "Don't worry, you will leave everything here to my husband!"

Claire looked at Charlie and just cried. After crying for a moment, he choked and said: "Charlie, why are you so stupid! Didn't you come here to die in vain?"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Do you know? Many people in Aurous Hill say that your husband is a real dragon on earth. How can you die so easily?"

"Hahahaha!" Junwei Gao seemed to hear the big joke and blurted out: "Charlie, you are the real dragon on earth? I think you are a real bug on earth! You are a ridiculous bug in my eyes. I can crush you with my toes!"

Charlie looked at him coldly and said lightly: "The surname is high, the grievances between men should be resolved in private by men. What is the ability to kidnap women? If you are a man, put Claire and my mother-in-law away. You want to kill or slash me, or whatever!"

Junwei Gao sneered and said: "What you think is so beautiful! Do you think I can kill you to relieve my hatred? Tell you, before I kill you, I will sleep with your wife Claire in front of you! , I will also use Claire's cell phone to register you with and post the video online! Let the world know that you Charlie was cocked before death!"

With that, Junwei Gao gritted his teeth and said: "By the way, the video name will be Super Smelly pauper!"

Junwei Gao hates Charlie for his bones, but killing him is really not enough to relieve his hatred, so he plans to register for an online video site with Claire's mobile phone number, and then upload the video to the Internet. Anyway, it is impossible for others to him because the phone will never be traced to him.

That way, even if Charlie died, the green hat video about him would continue to circulate.

Killing him personally, and seeing him die, poked in the backbone, mocked, and mocked by others. This is the coolest thing!

Charlie looked at Junwei Gao at this time, sneered, and said: "If you really want to register a video for me, the name of the post should be called Dragon Son-in-law! Oh, by the way, remember to use a dragon as my avatar. This is in line with my temperament!"

Junwei Gao smiled contemptuously: "I'll just obey you, and you will not forget to pretend when you are about to die!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It is you, not me, who will die!"

Jianjun Gao frowned, pointed his gun at Charlie's forehead, gritted his teeth and said: "Boy, pretend to be forceful? Believe it or not, I will kill you with one shot now!"

Charlie sneered and said word by word: "I! Do not! Believe it!"

## **Chapter 385**

"Oh sh!t!"

Seeing that Charlie didn't pay much attention to him, Jianjun Gao sneered, and said, "You really are so pretending! Good! Since you like to pretend much, I will let you taste the pain in the world today! I will first take away your root!"

Junwei Gao hurriedly said to the side: "Dad, don't rush to hack his roots! I still want to take a picture of his infatuation with his mother-in-law! Or let's interrupt his hands and feet first and play him slowly!"

"Okay!" Jianjun Gao grinned and said: "Interrupt his hands and feet, and then let him show a live broadcast!"

Elaine and Claire were pale in shock, and Jianjun Gao had aimed his gun at Charlie's thigh.

He looked at Charlie and sneered: "This is the price you pay for provoking my son!"

After that, he pulled the trigger.

At this time, Charlie quietly let out two true energy from his hands, causing Claire and Elaine to fall asleep deeply.

When Jianjun Gao saw these two women asleep instantly, he was shocked and blurted out: "What's the matter? These two women are scared?"

"Almost." Junwei Gao said angrily: "What a f\*cking disappointment! I want them to watch Charlie being interrupted!"

Jianjun Gao said: "It's easy, go get some water and splash them both up! To abolish such a spectacular drama as Charlie, they must witness it with their own eyes."

Seeing that his wife and mother-in-law were already asleep, Charlie no longer had any scruples. He sneered and said, "Just because of him, you want to destroy me?"

Jianjun Gao pointed his gun at him and said, "Charlie, you dare to pretend to be heard when you die? No matter how awesome you are, can you still have my bullets?!"

Junwei Gao is also full of confidence, yelling: "Charlie, if you kneel down to beg me now, and then put your legs on your own, maybe I can give you a good time later!"

In his opinion, even if Charlie cramped and peeled his skin, he couldn't get rid of his hatred.

He wanted to drink Charlie's blood, eat Charlie's meat, and then cut Charlie into pieces to feed the dog!

Hearing this, Charlie's eyes were extremely cold, and suddenly with his hands, the handcuffs made of stainless steel broke!

Father and son Gao were stunned by this scene!

What kind of monster is this? Who can with both hands break the handcuffs? !

Junwei Gao hurriedly said in fright: "Dad, this guy is not normal, hit him to death!"

At this time, Charlie sneered and said: "Now you still want to kill me? It's too late!"

After that, he raised his hand slightly, and he held a thundering order in his hand.

This is the thunder order that caused the sky thunder's death in Aurous Hill!

Jianjun Gao was a little dumbfounded, he didn't understand what Charlie was holding.

But instinct told him that this thing is weird!

So, he was afraid that things would change in vain, so he immediately pulled the trigger!

At this moment, Charlie gave a soft sigh: "Thunder come!"

With the fall of these words, thunder light flashed all over his body, the light was immense, like a dragon!

The whole hall is instantly bright as day!

The father and son did not react at all, they saw a white glow in front of them, and then, the sound of thunder rumbling in their ears was endless!

The two felt as if they were in the thundering sea above the nine heavens, and their souls were frightened!

## Chapter 386

Looking at Charlie again, thunder and lightning lingered all over him, like a heavenly dragon descending into the world!

Junwei Gao yelled in panic: "Dad, what the h\*ll is this! Shoot him quickly! Come on!"

Jianjun Gao's legs trembled in fright, and he blurted out: "I...my hand can't work...this Charlie seems to be able to summon supernatural powers..."

Junwei Gao panicked and said: "No one can summon the sky thunder, I think he is pretending to be a ghost, quickly beat him to death!"

Charlie sneered: "Junwei Gao, if you don't believe that I am a true dragon in the sky, then I will let you see it with your own eyes!"

Afterwards, Charlie looked at Jianjun Gao again and said coldly: "Jianjun Gao, don't forget that you were killed by your son!"

After that, he raised his hand to Jianjun Gao and yelled: "Thunder is coming!"

Hearing a loud bang, Jianjun Gao's head flashed with a ten-thousand-square ray of light. The strength of this light made Junwei Gao blind for a short time!

When this light dissipated, he saw Jianjun Gao, who was already alive, had died in an instant, and his whole person had turned into a piece of human-shaped coke, with the dark pistol still in his hand, but he still had the slightest trace of life?

Seeing such a scene, Junwei Gao was struck by lightning!

d\*mn it, why did he become like this?

Standing here just now, the alive father was killed by the sky thunder that Charlie attracted? !

This is a big living person!

Why was Charlie not struck to death by lightning?

Junwei Gao's whole person was already trembling violently with fright, and all of this was completely beyond the scope of his understanding.

Is this Charlie really a real dragon in the sky? !

Isn't society always anti-feudal superstition? If people want to believe in science, where does the real dragon come from?

However, his father, who had turned into coke, stood in front of him. The dark corpse had turned into black charcoal, and he even kept dropping charcoal powder. This is a fact that he has seen with his own eyes!

Seeing that Junwei Gao was already scared, Charlie sneered, "Junwei Gao, do you believe this time?"

Junwei Gao stared at Charlie as if he saw a ghost. Suddenly he was weak, his legs softened, he knelt in front of Charlie, his body and heart were cold.

It wasn't until this time that he suddenly realized why Charlie dismissed him from beginning to end, and why the bigwigs like Orvel, Solmon White, Qin Gang and other important positions in Aurous Hill would treat Charlie respectfully.

If you know Charlie's immortal means that can provoke Fenglei by raising his hand, how can you still be not afraid of him?

Let your power be supreme, I will break it by lightning!

Such a human myth can't afford to offend him at all!

Junwei Gao was desperate in his heart. He knelt and crawled in front of Charlie. He kept kowtowing apologizing, saying: "Charlie, Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong, I apologize to you, please, let me go! I didn't do any wrong with Claire, your lord has a lot, let me go, please, spare me, spare my dog's life!"

Charlie looked at him, sneered, pointed at his legs, and said with a arrogant face: "Here it comes!"

Click!

Two sky thunders instantly struck Junwei Gao's legs!

Junwei Gao frightened the ghost crying wolf howling, he only felt his legs numb, as if he had lost consciousness, and then looked down, his legs turned into two coke sticks!

"Ah...Ah..." Junwei Gao couldn't believe that all this was real before him, so scared that he grabbed his thigh with both hands.

But he never thought that his legs were like two charcoals that had been burned to ashes, and they seemed to have their original shape, but when they touched them with his hands, they turned into flying ash!

## **Chapter 387**

Seeing that his legs turned into fly ash and floated in the air, Junwei Gao was so frightened that he broke down and cried, and he was incontinent at the same time.

Only then did he truly understand that Charlie was indeed a real dragon in the sky, and in front of him, he was not even a worm.

With a cold face, he said, "From your idea of beating my wife, you are destined to have only one way to go, and that is death Road!"

As soon as he said this, Junwei Gao was so frightened that he couldn't stop shaking up and down.

Death Road? !

Thinking of this, he broke down even more, weeping bitterly, and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have no legs, and I am a completely disabled person. Please let me go this time, please. !"



Charlie sneered, "Don't you want to be a company with your father on Death Road? Don't forget, he died for you!"

"I don't want it, I don't want it!" Junwei Gao waved and shouted hysterically.

death?

How can he have the courage to face death at this young age!

He just wants to live in the world now.

Charlie looked at him playfully and sneered: "Do you think it's better to live than to die?"

Junwei Gao nodded in horror!

Of course it's better to live than to die!

Who doesn't want to survive? !

Charlie said coldly at this time: "This shows that you are not suffering enough now!"

After that, he waved his hand and faintly shouted: "Here!"

Another thunder went straight to Junwei Gao's crotch.

With a click, Junwei Gao felt his crotch tingling, and then, the crotch was completely ashes!

He took a handful of black ash from his crotch, stared at the black ash, crying loudly!

This is his root!

Now, it turned into a cloud of dust...

However, Charlie was not willing to let him go.

Charlie looked at him and said with a playful smile: "You can still hold up this black ash with your hands, to prove that you are not a disabled person at all!"

After speaking, he stepped forward to Junwei Gao, opened his hands, and sneered: "Here, Here!"

Immediately afterwards, two lightning flashes!

Junwei Gao saw with his own eyes that he was holding a pair of black and gray arms in the air, instantly turning into two charcoal lumps...

He was completely frightened, his body shook, and two black charcoals snapped off his shoulders with a click, and fell to the ground, turning into a ball of dust...

At this moment, Junwei Gao has become a stick without limbs. He looked at Charlie and begged in a panic: "Charlie...you let me go...It's already so miserable, so you can just kill me, okay? I beg you..."

As he spoke, tears and nose flowed.

Charlie shook his head and said coldly: "I said, if you touch my wife, you will die! The reason why I didn't give you a happy one is that I want you to feel it, what despair is!"

Junwei Gao said in a panic: "You...you killed my father, are you not afraid of being caught?! Do you know that our family is very strong! They can chase you at any time and let you die?!"

Charlie waved his sleeves, swept the charcoal powder aside, then sat cross-legged in front of him, looked at his eyes, and said with a smile: "Junwei Gao, do you know what my true identity is? "

Junwei Gao shook his head blankly.

## **Chapter 388**

There is a word, he dare not say.

Aren't you the famous Rubbish pauper Charlie, the live in son-in-law?

Seeing that he didn't dare to speak, Charlie smiled and said, "You must think that I'm just a stinky rag, right?"

Junwei Gao dared not speak up.

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "To tell you the truth, I am the young master of the Wade Family of Eastcliff and the chairman of the Emgrand Group. What do you think is your family in front of me?"

Junwei Gao was immediately terrified...

Wade Family? !

Isn't that the top family in the country? !

why.....

Why did the eldest master of the Wade family come to the Willson family in Aurous Hill to be a live-in son-in-law? !

He couldn't help saying: "I don't understand...I don't understand...If you are really the Wade Family Mr. Wade then why are you willing to stay in the Willson family and be ridiculed by others? You can obviously let the Willson family Kneeling on your knees, you can obviously make the whole Aurous Hill bow to you..."

Charlie patted his face and said calmly: "Mortals are not qualified to see the true face of the dragon, and the true dragon does not bother to let them surrender."

After that, Charlie looked at the time and said lightly: "It's almost time, Junwei Gao, hurry up on the road before your dad is far away! When you get to death Road, you may be able to catch up with him and be a company. ."

Junwei Gao wailed in fear, but Charlie didn't give him a chance. He stood up, looked at Junwei Gao with a grin, and waved with one hand: "Thunder!"

There was a loud bang, and after the frightening thunder light dissipated, Junwei Gao, with endless regret and fear, turned his whole person into powder, leaving no trace in this world at all!

Charlie looked at his wife and mother-in-law who were still in a coma around him, sighed lightly, took out his mobile phone, and called Orvel.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie immediately ordered: "I'm at the riverside villa, bring a few people and cars, and bring some gasoline by the way."

Mr. Orvel immediately said, "Mr. Wade don't worry, Mr. Orvel will come here!"

More than ten minutes later, Mr. Orvel led people to arrive.

Charlie asked them to drive the car into the yard, and then said to Mr. Orvel: "Give me your car. I will take my wife and mother-in-law back. Here you help me set a fire and burn this thing to ground."

Orvel hurriedly nodded, and respectfully opened his Mercedes-Benz door.

Charlie put his wife and mother-in-law in the back seat, and said to Mr. Orvel: "Say hello to the media, don't report on this side."

"OK, Mr. Wade." Orvel hurriedly agreed.

.....

Charlie drove away from the riverside villa and returned to his home in the city.

After the car stopped downstairs, he took away the true energy from his wife and mother-in-law, and then the two woke up quietly.

When the two woke up, they were still in the worry and fear before, but suddenly saw that he was sitting in the car, and Charlie looked back at the two, both of them were a little shocked.

Claire couldn't help asking, "Charlie, what's the matter? Why are we here? Where are Junwei Gao and his father?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "They have fled because of the crime of kidnapping. The police are hunting them down."

"Ah?" Claire exclaimed and asked: "How did you escape with us?"

Charlie said: "I called the police before, so when they were about to kill me, the police arrived at the scene, and the father and son had to escape! I guess they wouldn't dare to return to Aurous Hill in this life!"

Claire recalled Charlie's single-handedly saving her in the past, her moved eyes were red, and she whispered, "Husband, thank you..."

Charlie smiled slightly: "Why are so polite with your husband? Your husband should do it!"

For Charlie, to hear Claire's husband thank you, it was worth it!

## Chapter 389

At this moment, Elaine, who was next to him, breathed a sigh of relief, patted his chest and said, "It's a blessing today! I was almost ruined by that Jianjun Gao..."

Claire looked at her and said helplessly: "Mom, can you have a snack in everything from now on? Don't be sold anymore! I don't know! If it wasn't for Charlie today, we both will be dead by now!"

Elaine knew that she was wrong, but she reluctantly said: "What's the matter? I am also a victim! Besides, this matter itself was caused by Charlie. If he didn't provoke Junwei Gao, we couldn't encounter this kind of danger? After all, it was all his doing!"

Claire angrily said, "Why don't you get some sense!"

After that, she pushed the door and got out of the car, and went upstairs...

Seeing Claire upstairs, Elaine hurriedly pushed the car door to catch up.

Charlie also hurriedly followed. When he got home, the Old Master was not at home, so Elaine said to Claire, "Claire, don't tell your dad what happened today. Do you hear?"

Claire asked back: "Don't you think you are right? What's the guilty conscience?"

Elaine insisted: "Why do I have a guilty conscience? I just don't want your dad to worry too much, aren't we two already all right? What's the point of making him afraid?"

Claire said, "If you don't admit your mistakes in this matter, then I will tell Dad and let Dad judge!"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Oh, okay! I admit that I owe it to consideration, okay? I blame that d\*mn Junwei Gao, sh!t, even who dared to fix Lady Willson! He also said to give me a Mercedes-Benz S500, I haven't even opened it yet!"

Claire suddenly heard Elaine talking about the Mercedes-Benz S500, and hurriedly asked: "What Mercedes-Benz S500? Mom, what is going on?!"

Elaine realized that she had said something wrong, and hurriedly explained: "Oh, that Junwei Gao called me and said that he wanted to apologize to you, so he gave me a Mercedes-Benz car first, and I thought about it. , You and your dad both have a car. I haven't driven a car yet, and someone just happened to deliver it to the door. Isn't that good? I can get you a decoration order, so I was confused and agreed."

After speaking, Elaine hurriedly argued: "But I did all that for you and this family!"

Claire said angrily: "Can you just use it for me and this family every time to perfume me and justify yourself? If it wasn't for Charlie today, I might be dead, and you might be dead too, and The night of death is not guaranteed. If we are both gone, how can you let Dad live? Maybe a family of three will get in! Charlie risked his life to save us, you didn't even have a word of thanks, still this sophistry is really disappointing!"

When Elaine heard Claire accusing her, she immediately sat on the ground with anger, and began to cry and scream.

"Oh my goodness, how come I have such a hard life, this one child in my entire life, she actually pointed to my nose and scolded me, my goodness, why I am alive! Just take me away!"

In the past, if Elaine was sloppy, Claire would definitely compromise soon.

But today, Claire didn't mean to compromise at all.

She looked at Elaine in extreme disappointment, and said with red eyes: "Mom, you always do this every time you make a mistake and move on without admitting it, hoping that others will not be held accountable again. If others continue to be held accountable, you will be sloppy. Shameless, do you think others will always accommodate you and forgive you?"

Elaine continued her performance, crying and wailing: "I'm so bitter, God! My biological girl actually talked to me like this. Doesn't she know that her parents are more than heaven? No matter what parents do wrong, they should be treated like children. I don't have the right to blame! God, you said this house, can I stay in the future? I can't stay anymore, then what is the point of being alive..."

Claire shed two lines of tears, and resolutely said: "Mom, if you are always like this, then Charlie and I will move out. I still have some savings. Let us rent a one-bedroom apartment. It doesn't cost much."

## **Chapter 390**

After speaking, she said to Charlie: "Husband, go and pack your things!"

Of course Charlie nodded repeatedly and said, "Okay, then I will go."

Claire took out her cell phone again and said to Elaine, "I call dad and tell him I am moving out. Let the two of you live there. No matter what you do wrong, I won't accuse you again."

Elaine suddenly panicked.

In her life, the only hope she has is Claire.

Otherwise, with Jacob's ability, don't even think about turning over in this life.

However, this time Claire seemed to have a very determined attitude. If she had really called Jacob, there would be no room for turning around.

So she rushed over, hugged Claire's legs, and cried and said, "Claire, don't leave Mom Claire! Isn't it okay if Mom is wrong? Mom really knows it wrong! It's all my fault for being so senseless! Don't worry, Mom will change it in the future, can't Mom change it?"

Claire looked at her and said blankly: "If you really know you are wrong, you should apologize to Charlie first! Not only apologize for what you said, but also thank Charlie for saving us!"

Elaine replied subconsciously: "This waste, did he save us?"

Claire was anxious and stamped her feet: "You still call him Rubbish!"

Elaine hurriedly changed her words: "I was wrong. He is not a waste. You are right. I will apologize to him!"

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly got up and went to the room of Claire and Charlie, and said reluctantly to Charlie: "Charlie, I apologize to you. I used to talk badly, so don't take it to your heart."

Then, she hesitated for a moment, and then said: "That's still there, thank you for today."

Charlie was indeed annoyed at Elaine, but it was not her bad attitude towards herself, but her greedy and shameless character, which almost harmed Claire.

For Charlie, as long as Claire is intact, even if Elaine is dead, he will not feel uncomfortable at all.

However, if Elaine caused Claire to be injured, she would die 10,000 times, which would not be enough to forgive herself.

Today's things are very annoying and scary, but fortunately, Claire is intact, and he can't teach her in front of Claire or show her some color.



However, if after today's incident, the stupid mother-in-law could have a little longer memory, then it would be better.

Thinking of this, Charlie thought to himself and gave Elaine one last chance. If she dared to cause such trouble next time, she would have her leg interrupted and let her sit in a wheelchair for the rest of her life.

If she can cause trouble in a wheelchair, then just make her a vegetable!

## Chapter 391

Because Elaine confessed her mistake softly and assured him that she would not commit it again in the future, Claire was so soft-hearted that she did not pursue it anymore.

In private, Claire said to Charlie: "Charlie, my mother is like this. Don't blame her too much. As long as she knows her mistakes and can correct herself, she can do her best."

What can Charlie say? After all, she is his mother-in-law and Claire's real mother, so he can only smile and say: "I know Claire. You can think about this kind of thing by yourself. You don't need to think about me. I am Your husband, she is my mother-in-law, and I will definitely not blame her."

Claire nodded moved, gently hugged Charlie, and sighed: "What happened today is really thanks to you. If it weren't for you, mother and I would not be able to leave there alive... "

Charlie smiled and said, "Well, you don't have to say thank you."

"Yeah..." Claire nodded and said, "Just wait and see when you move out, what do you think?"

Although Charlie wanted to move out with Claire, he still had to respect Claire for these matters.

So he smiled and said, "I don't care about moving out. It doesn't matter whether you move or not."

As he said, he remembered something and said: "By the way, Tomson's villa is about to be renovated. When it is done, let's move in together as a family."

Claire was a little overwhelmed and said, "After all, the villa belongs to Solmon White. If he comes back someday and wants to get back, it may be troublesome. Let's move in as a family, isn't it good?"

"Nothing bad." Charlie smiled: "Solmon White transferred the villa to me a long time ago. Now the owner of the villa is me. He can't come back anymore. Besides, you don't want to live a quieter life in the future. If we move to a villa, where the house is large and has several floors, we can live on the third floor and let our parents live on the second floor. In this way, we can meet as little as possible and we can be freer. What do you think?"

Claire thought about it carefully, Charlie's words really moved her.

She doesn't want to escape the troubles of this family, but sometimes she feels that she is their child after all, so how can she move away from home immediately when her wings become hard.

However, this kind of thing is difficult to cushion.

However, if you really move into the villa, it will be much easier to worry about. Everyone's room is not on the first floor, so they can minimize the interference between them.

So she nodded and said to Charlie: "In this case, when the decoration is completed, let's move in!"

.....

Riverside villas, a villa is burning.

When the fire brigade arrived at the scene, it took a long time to put out the fire, but everything in the villa had been reduced to ashes.

However, the fire department also monitored the remains of the fire site and found no human bodies or bones, which proved that the fire did not cause casualties.

A fire with no casualties was naturally not so noticeable, so no one cared about the sudden fire.

The reason why they couldn't find any corpses or remains was because Jianjun Gao and Junwei Gao, father and son, had long been chopped into ashes under Charlie's thunder, and fused with the ashes from other objects in the room. It is thinner and smaller than flour, so no DNA component can be found at all.

The father and son of the Gao family have completely evaporated out of the world.

The Whole Gao family is anxious and on tenterhooks. Although they don't know where the two masters have gone, or their horrible plan to retaliate against Charlie, the villa that burned down belonged to their home. Now that the villa is burnt to ashes and the people are missing, they will naturally feel a bit bad!

Subsequently, the Gao family offered a reward of five million to find someone, and also sent photos of the two to the whole city.

However, no one can find two people who have disappeared out of thin air, and there is no clue about them in this world.

## **Chapter 392**

At the same time, Fredmen, who was ruined by Charlie, was waiting for Jianjun Gao's call at Willson's home.

Since last night at the gate of the Clinic of Tianqi, he saw this pair of father and son who wanted to use gasoline to light up the Clinic, he realized that he had a fool to use.

What he had originally thought was to fool them both, lead them to treat Tianqi, and then use the fake medicine he prepared to exchange for Tianqi's real medicine.

Once he gets Tianqi's real medicine, the roots he can't use can naturally restore to the former glory.

However, after he said that he called today, the guy has never called him, which made him a little anxious.

He didn't know Jianjun Gao's name, so he could only call him according to the phone number he left, but how to call it was not in the service area.

The more unable to make a call, Fredmen became more irritable.

Old Mrs. Willson, Noah Willson, wife Horiyah, daughter Wendy, and son Harold, all of the family of five stood by and watched carefully at Fredmen sitting on the chair.

"d\*mn! This dog, let me dove! He's really untrustworthy!"

After dialing Jianjun Gao's phone again, he still couldn't get through. Fredmen's face was gloomy.

He is about to collapse now. Without the ability of a man, he is simply a living eunuch, so now he can't wait to get Tianqi's magical medicine.

However, he knew Tianqi's details, so he didn't dare to provoke Fredmen directly.

Seeing him getting more and more irritable, Wendy hurriedly stepped forward and asked, "My dear, what's wrong with you? Who do you call? Why so irritable."

Fredmen said with a black face, "To a b@stard who doesn't know his name, sh!t."

Everyone looked at each other, wondering why Fredmen would repeatedly call someone who didn't know his name.

At this time, Harold suddenly received a WeChat and opened it. It was a large group of Aurous Hill dudes. All the group owners in the group said: "Junwei Gao and his father Jianjun Gao are missing. The Gao family is offering a reward of five million. Clues, if anyone knows the clues, you can get the money and invite everyone to drink!"

Immediately afterwards, photos of the two were sent.

Harold muttered in surprise: "How could Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao suddenly disappear?"

Wendy asked in surprise: "Brother, didn't Junwei Gao let Charlie be thrown from the hospital upstairs two days ago and fell into a cripple?"

"Yes." Harold said, "They went missing today..."

As soon as Fredmen heard this, he immediately confronted the father and son carrying gasoline last night, and hurriedly asked, "Who is Junwei Gao you just mentioned? Is there a photo?"

"Yes." Harold hurriedly handed him the phone and said, "Look, Fredmen, they are the two of them who disappeared today."

When Fredmen saw the photo of the father and son, he suddenly exclaimed: "f\*ck!"

Oh sh!t!

What happened? !

It was agreed that we would go to engage in Tianqi together today, but the mentally retarded father and son suddenly disappeared? !

Could it be... Could it be that Charlie did it? !

## **Chapter 393**

Thinking that the disappearance of the Gao family man and his son might have something to do with Charlie, Fredmen couldn't help feeling nervous.

If Charlie can really let the father and son evaporate, then can't he do anything to him...

Moreover, in this way, he will have to forget Tianqi's magical medicine.

After all, there is no substitute for the dead ghost and the back pot man available now, and must not venture to provoke Tianqi.

At this time, the Old Mrs. Willson looked at Fredmen with a flattering face, humbled like a dog, and said flatly: "Mr. Willson, or else we can think of a way to visit the big hospital in Eastcliff, maybe you can get treatment for the disease."

Now Fredmen is the life-saving straw for the entire Willson family, and the Old Mrs. Willson is even more anxious than him. If Fredmen is unable to recover the ability of a man, the remaining 70 million investment will definitely be in a dream.

"Yes, Mr. Willson, I think Tianqi is a man of fame and reputation. He can mix with Charlie's cock and he has the ability to bullsh\*t."

Noah Willson also licked his face and took the conversation, even more flattering than the Old Mrs. Willson.

Their voices fell to the ground, Fredmen's expression was even more ugly, and he gritted his teeth and said: "Shut up, Tianqi's veteran skill, I know, he is unwilling to treat me, and it would be useless to go to Eastcliff."

Wendy also said anxiously: "Mr. Willson, isn't Aurous Hill the only genius doctor named Tianqi? Why don't we find someone else?"

She didn't have feelings for Fredmen, but she had just paid such a high price, but didn't get much benefit. How could she be willing?

Noah Willson remembered something and hurriedly asked: "Fredmen, didn't you say that that night, there was a friend who opened a pharmaceutical factory? Would you like to ask the other person?"

Fredmen's expression was suddenly happy, thinking about Tianqi's magical medicine, but forgot about it.

There is a Wei family in Aurous Hill, which itself is a large company in the Aurous Hill pharmaceutical industry. The man, whose name is named Hetang Wei, is also ranked top in the country.

It just so happened that Fredmen had a good relationship with the eldest master of the Wei family. The two often fool around together. Now it is estimated that he is the last straw in Aurous Hill.

And the eldest young master of the Wei family, just like himself, is also a devil and fellow.

If ask him for help, start from this aspect.

He looked up at Wendy, his eyes full of dissatisfaction and disgust.

After spending 15 million up and down, he played with this woman for two or three days, and then became a eunuch. This is really the most expensive woman he has ever played!

Now, his roots have become a decoration, and he can't continue to engage in Wendy. It's useless to keep this woman. It's better to take her over and go to the young master of the Wei family to play the residual heat.

Thinking of this, Fredmen looked at Wendy, smiled suddenly, and said, "Wendy, you will be better dressed tomorrow. Come with me to see a friend."

It's rare for Wendy to see Fredmen smiling and talking to her these days, she was happy, and nodded hurriedly, not knowing what Fredmen was thinking about.

.....

The next day.

The news of the disappearance of the Gao family old man and his son is still spreading throughout the city.

However, Claire and Elaine didn't take it seriously, because Charlie had already said that these two people absconded in fear of crime.

Since it is a crime to abscond, it is natural to evaporate the world.

Fredmen contacted the eldest young master of the Wei family in advance, and in the evening, took Wendy to the box of the Aurous Hill family club, anxiously awaiting the arrival of the other party.

## Chapter 394

Wendy dressed up very beautifully today. She is wearing a black hip skirt worth 100,000. Not only did she show the curves of her body, she also deliberately showed the career line on her chest, and she also painted heavy makeup on her face.

Although she is much worse than Claire, Warnia and other women, after being well-dressed, coupled with revealing clothes, she can still make most men feel impatient.

She was even a little excited when she heard that she was coming to see the young master of the Wei family.

Although the Wei family is not a top family in Aurous Hill, it is still much stronger than the Willson family.

Now that the Willson family is lonely, Wendy also hopes that she can get to know more wealthy people. If she finds a good opportunity, she may be able to bring some improvement to the family.

After the two waited in the box for a while, the door of the box was suddenly pushed open.

A middle-aged man in an Armani suit walked in. The man combed his head and looked wretched. He also carried a Patek Geraldippe watch on his wrist.

Behind him, followed by a man carrying a bag, about one or two years younger than him, looking like an assistant.

Fredmen stood up, smiled and said, "Oh, brother Wei, sit inside."

The middle-aged man smiled and said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, you are a very busy man. You used to come to Aurous Hill for a long time. Why suddenly you have time to ask me? It really flattered me, my little brother!"

As he said, he saw Wendy beside Fredmen, and his eyes lit up suddenly.

So he smiled and said to Fredmen: "I said Mr. Willson, who is this beauty? You don't introduce her to your brother."



Fredmen pulled Wendy over and said with a smile: "Come on, brother Wei, let me introduce to you. This is my niece, Wendy."

"It turns out to be President Willson's niece, no wonder she is so beautiful."

When Wei heard this, he smiled and nodded, a greedy look flashed in his eyes, and he reached out to Wendy and said, "Miss Willson, lucky to to meet you!"

Fredmen said to Wendy: "Wendy, this is Barena Wei, the general manager of Weijia Pharmaceutical. Weijia Pharmaceutical is a well-known pharmaceutical company in Aurous Hill, and it is very powerful."

Wendy also hurriedly shook hands with the other party, and said: "Hello, Mr. Wei!"

Barena Wei greedily touched Wendy's hands twice, then took off his coat and threw it to the man dressed as an assistant behind him.

The assistant missed one, and his jacket fell to the ground.

Barena Wei's eyes flashed with a look of disgust, and he glared at him and cursed: "Rubbish! This little thing can't be done!"

"Sorry, brother, it's all my fault...Don't be angry." The man's face was pale, he quickly picked up his jacket and wiped the dust off.

He didn't say it, but Barena Wei became even more upset when he said this. He walked to the front and slapped him and said coldly, "Liang Wei, how many times have I said that you were born and raised by a mounter? b@stard, there is no right to call me eldest brother, get out and wait for me."

Liang Wei was slapped, but he didn't dare to refute, as if he had been used to it, he nodded humbly and said, "I know that big brother."

After speaking, he hurried out of the box.

"What a disappointment, d\*mn it!"

Barena Wei said something cursively, Fredmen on the side said curiously, "Brother Wei, is this your Rubbish brother?"

Barena Wei said coldly: "It's just a wild species, not my brother!"

After finishing speaking, he looked at Wendy greedily, smiled and asked, "Ms. Wendy is so beautiful, do you have a boyfriend?"

## Chapter 395

When Wendy heard this, she did not answer Barena Wei's question, but looked at Fredmen awkwardly.

She dare not say that she has no boyfriend, because she is Fredmen's lover after all.

But she did not dare to say that she was Fredmen's lover to outsiders. After all, Fredmen had a family and a room, and she would not be able to see it. In case she made her own way and said she was his lover and caused him trouble, it would be finding something for yourself.

However, what she didn't expect was that Fredmen was very generous at this time. He smiled and said to Barena Wei directly: "Brother Wei, let's tell you, Wendy is actually my lover, but you have to be tight-lipped and don't tell others. ."

Barena Wei suddenly felt a little regretful. He thought it was Fredmen's niece, but he didn't expect that the niece was just a cover, but in fact she was a lover.

Although he fell in love with Wendy, he didn't dare to steal a woman from Fredmen, so he could only dispel the thoughts in his heart.

Fredmen naturally saw his performance in his eyes, smiled quietly, and started talking with Barena Wei.

He deliberately asked Barena Wei, "By the way, Brother Wei, how is your Dad's health lately?"

Barena Wei sighed and said, "It's not so good. The Old Master had too many romantic debts when he was young. Now he has been punished, and his body is worse than every day."

Fredmen asked curiously: "Mr. Wei has a lot of romantic debts?"

"Of course there are many." Barena Wei said helplessly: "You don't know that my Old Master, like me, is a humanoid pile driver. He was handsome when he was young, and he would coax women and buy medicinal materials everywhere by doing business. The chance of going to sleep is almost wherever you go in this field. As far as I know, there are no less than 20 old lovers! This is just what I know, more than that could be breathing somewhere!"

"So moving!" Fredmen exclaimed, "Your father was so romantic when he was young?"

Barena Wei nodded, and said depressed, "How else can I find a half-brother who is a wild brother for me? Actually, there are several wild plants outside my dad, and the others are all girls. This species is a man. After my grandfather knew about it, he insisted that the Wei family's species could not be left outside, and forced my dad to take him back from Changbai Mountain."

After speaking, Barena Wei said again: "Not only I don't want to see this wild species, but my dad doesn't want to see him either himself, but there is no way. It is a mess at home."

Fredmen had long heard that the Wei family had two sons, the eldest son was Barena Wei, and the younger son Liang Wei was an illegitimate son. He was a romantic debt left by the Wei family's father in the early years. He was not received until he was a teenager. The Wei family has never been seen by anyone, and even the character of the Wei family is not qualified to use it.

It seems that Liang Wei grew up in this environment, and it is also miserable enough.

Fredmen suddenly asked curiously: "By the way, Brother Wei, your Old Master is so romantic, his ability in that area is definitely not ordinary, is there any good medicine?"

Barena Wei nodded and said with a smile: "Don't say, there is really a recipe that the Old Master accidentally got outside when he was young, it can strengthen the muscles and nourish the kidney, and greatly improve the ability of men in that area."

"Really?!" Fredmen said in surprise, "Brother, is this recipe still there now?"

Barena Wei said: "How do you say this recipe? When I was young, my dad ate it for 20 to 30 years. It was really useful. It is said that when the old guy was collecting medicine in the southwest, he fought a dozen times overnight and he gave him the nickname Wei Jia 14..."

Speaking of this, Barena Wei sighed and said: "But this prescription, I wanted to take it for mass production later, and the pharmacokinetics studied it and found that this thing has the strong liver toxicity and nephrotoxicity, so you Look at my Old Master, in his early sixties, his liver and kidneys are almost exhausted, and the doctor said that if he lives for another two or three years at most, he has to go to the west to report to the Buddha."

## Chapter 396

Fredmen's originally delighted face suddenly became heavy.

It is important to regain the abilities of men and reorganize the male power, but life is even more important!

You can't take your life in order to play with women, right?

Barena Wei saw his contrast, and asked curiously: "Fredmen, what wrong...is there anything unspeakable?"

Fredmen showed a helpless expression and said, "Brother Wei, it's true that I am a d\*mn living eunuch now, brother, and I can't do anything at all. I went to the hospital and the doctor couldn't do anything. You must help me!"

As he said, he hurriedly asked, "Is the medicine your Old Master used once or twice as toxic? Would you like to get it for me to try?"

Barena Wei hurriedly said, "Brother, don't try that medicine. If you really break your body, the gain is not worth the loss!"

As he said, he said again: "By the way, our Wei family is just studying this prescription, hoping to improve it, so that it not only strengthens the male virility, but also not hurt the body. If done well, it is possible. It has a strong repairing effect on men's abilities!"

"Really?!" Fredmen said in surprise: "That's great! When can I get it out?"

Barena Wei said: "However, this medicine is still short of medicinal materials. If it is to be completed, it will take two days for the traditional medicine Expo to be held before I can buy this medicinal material at the Expo."

Fredmen was overjoyed, let alone two days, as long as he can be cured, he can wait two years!

So he hurriedly said: "Brother Wei, after the medicine, is made, can you sell me a copy? I really need this thing now."

Is it necessary? He is now a living eunuch, if he keeps that way, he might as well cut himself off.

Barena Wei sighed and said, "It's not that the Old Master didn't help you. The materials needed for this medicine are too precious. It is estimated that in the early trials, only one copy can be made..."

After finishing speaking, he glanced at Wendy and said with a smile: "However, it is not impossible to discuss..."

How could Fredmen not know what Barena Wei this old fox meant. He showed a smile that every man understands, and said directly to Wendy: "Wendy, from now on you will be Brother Wei's person. Thank him for me, like serving me. Serve him, you know?"

When Barena Wei heard this, he was immediately excited.

Seeing Wendy's first glance, he longed for something to happen to this beauty.

But when he heard that she was Fredmen's niece, he was very disappointed.

But unexpectedly, she turned out to be Fredmen's lover, and Fredmen directly pushed Wendy into his hands in order to beg for medicine.

This is really no effort at all!

## Chapter 397

Wendy's heart was somewhat unhappy.

She even hopes to continue to be Fredmen's lover, and Fredmen can introduce her to more important people.

In this way, with the help of Fredmen's aura, she can manage her contacts and gradually become a lady of Aurous Hill.

At that time, not only will benefit a lot, the Willson Group will also benefit, and she will also become the support of the Willson Group and the leader of the Willson Group.

But what she didn't expect was that Fredmen only used herself as a tool. In order to ask for a medicine, she had to hand over herself to Barena Wei?

I want to be Fredmen's lover and a celebrity in the upper class, but I don't want to be a plaything of the upper class. Once the reputation of the plaything spreads, then I don't want to climb up in my life.

So, she took Fredmen's hand and said, "Fredmen, people love you so much, they want to be by your side and don't want to leave you..."

Fredmen was very upset with Wendy at this time, because Wendy was the one with the least price-performance ratio among the women he had played with.

Therefore, he is now anxious to get rid of Wendy in exchange for the last benefit.

Sending her to Barena Wei naturally became the best choice today.

Now that he has no abilities in that area, he can only watch Wendy and can't eat it, but if Wendy is sent out, if the Wei family can really cure his hidden illness, then he can continue to find other women.

So he said coldly to Wendy: "Stop with me. I ask you to accompany Brother Wei, so you can accompany him. Where is there so much nonsense?"

Wendy's aggrieved tears flowed, crying, "Fredmen, didn't you stay with me because you like me? If you really like me, how can you give me to someone else?"

Barena Wei on the side was a little uncomfortable, and said: "Oh, Fredmen, since Miss Wendy has a deep affection for you, then don't make it difficult!"

Fredmen raised his hand and slapped Wendy, cursing: "You are just a plaything of Mr.. You have to do what Mr. Wei asks you to do, and you dare to disobey? Tell you, if you don't accompany me well today Accompanying Brother Wei, I immediately withdrew from the Willson family and let the Willson family go bankrupt. You must also return the money I gave you. How can Fredmen help the Willson family? Back to the original shape, that is what you want!"

Upon hearing this, Wendy was stunned, and a sense of humiliation instantly surged into her heart.

But what's the use of humiliation?

Can she refuse Fredmen because of humiliation?

Rejecting Fredmen is very simple. If she doesn't agree, she can do it.

But what happens after rejection? After refusing, everything goes back to its original form, the Willson family was waiting for bankruptcy, and her own socialite dream would also be broken.

Therefore, Wendy could only force a smile and said: "I promise, I promise! I will definitely take care of Mr. Wei."

Fredmen sneered and said, "You count as acquaintance!"

As he said, he pushed Wendy into Barena Wei's arms and smiled: "Go with Mr. Wei tonight!"

Barena Wei hugged Wendy, feeling very excited, and said with a smile: "Wendy, let me open a room in the hotel. Let's get to know each other tonight!"

Wendy quietly wiped away her tears, resentful in her heart.

Once upon a time, Wendy was also the daughter of the Willson family, and was also sought after by countless people. She also had a proud heart. Looking for a boyfriend would always be the rich second generation of a big family, and she would not even look at some of them.

However, she never expected that she would end up like this after she had exhausted all the functions.

## **Chapter 398**

Fiance Gerald abandoned her and she became Fredmen's lover, but she was used as a tool by him and he threw her to Barena Wei. If Barena gets tired of her in the future, who will she be thrown to?

At this moment, she couldn't help but think of her cousin Claire.

Claire had never thought so much on her own. She had never been in a relationship before, and she was married directly to Charlie, a Rubbish, but although Charlie was a bit Rubbish, Charlie would never let her be insulted like this... ..

In contrast, she may not be a winner.

Barena Wei hugged her tightly in his arms and said to Fredmen with a wry face: "Don't worry, Mr. Willson, when we gather the prescription, I will send you the medicine immediately! Help you regain your power!"

"Great!" Fredmen finally relieved his heart and said with a smile: "Then I can wait for your good news with peace of mind!"



Barena Wei nodded and looked at the time. He felt a little anxious about doing something with Wendy, so he smiled at Fredmen and said, "Mr. Willson, it's not too early today, or we will be there tonight. Here?"

Fredmen knew that Barena Wei couldn't wait to take Wendy to spend the night together, and his heart couldn't help but feel envy.

But he nodded very generously and smiled: "Okay, that's it for tonight, you two go first!"

After speaking, he said to Wendy: "Serve President Wei well, do you understand?"

Wendy nodded humiliatedly, and could only say honestly: "I understand..."

This night, Wendy became Barena Wei's lover again.

Although Wendy was deeply disgusted with this new title, Barena Wei was amazed at her performance in that respect.

This evening, Barena Wei also found his second spring on Wendy's body.

So, after the harvest, he held Wendy and promised her: "You don't need to accompany the old fellow Fredmen anymore. Follow me steadfastly and I will make you a queen."

Wendy finally felt better when he said this.

If Barena Wei could make her something, it would not be a bad thing to follow him.

After all, although he is not as rich as Fredmen, at least he is much younger than Fredmen, and, it seems, he is not the kind of man who can give her to others casually.

.....

Early the next morning, news of the disappearance of the Gao family and his son continued to ferment.

It is said that the Gao family raised the reward to 10 million, and many small gangsters on the road began to look for the whereabouts of the father and son, hoping to get rich overnight.

It is a pity that the Gao family and his son have been wiped out, and they no longer exist between heaven and earth.

After breakfast, Claire went to the studio, and Jacob went to the Antique Association. It is said that he is learning antique appreciation from Master in the association recently. As for Elaine, she was as scared as a dog yesterday, but she went to play Mahjong again early this morning with heavy makeup.

Charlie was mopping the floor alone at home, and suddenly received a call from Warnia, the eldest of the Song family.

Charlie pressed the answer button while dragging the ground.

Warnia's gentle voice sounded, and she asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade, are you at home now?"

"Yes." Charlie asked curiously: "You have something to do with me?"

## **Chapter 399**

Charlie asked curiously: "Are you looking for me?"

Warnia smiled slightly and said, "That's right. Our Song family invested in a high-end club in Jinka District. We want to send you a supreme membership card. Now I'm downstairs in your house."

Charlie said indifferently: "Come up directly, I'm at home."

Warnia hurriedly said, "That's great, I will come up right now."

Charlie hung up with a hum.

A few minutes later, Warnia rang the doorbell.

Charlie opened the door, and his eyes lit up.

Today Warnia is wearing a long black evening dress, trimmed very close to the body, showing her thin willow-like waist perfectly. Under the skirt with short front and long back, there are a pair of white and flawless long legs. Like a beautiful jade.

Coupled with her glamorous and noble face, as well as the high-ranking temperament she has cultivated for a long time, the whole person is as beautiful as a night elf.

Her dress was so stunning, Charlie couldn't help but look more.

"Mr. Wade."

Warnia owed her body. When she came, she deliberately put on makeup and dressed up. Seeing Charlie's amazing eyes, she couldn't help feeling sweet.

Charlie nodded lightly: "Come in and sit down."

Warnia gave a hum, and cautiously followed Charlie in.

After the two of them sat down, Warnia took out a VIP card made of pure platinum and offered them respectfully with both hands.

"Mr. Wade, this is the supreme VIP card of the Brilliant Club. Only one card has been made. Only you have it. It is a bit of my heart. Anytime you come to the Brilliant Club, you can use this card for free for life."

The glorious club that just opened has been a hot topic in Aurous Hill's upper class these days.

Because it is a club invested by the Song family, the overall investment is extremely high, and it has been built for several years before finally being completed. It can be regarded as the top high-end business club in Aurous Hill.

With the support of the Song family, Aurous Hill and almost all the big figures in the entire Nanguang province gathered here.

The more such big people gather together, the better the best choice for business talks, cooperation, and expansion of contacts. So before it opened, it was sought after by countless people, and everyone wanted to become a member of the brilliant club.

However, in order to ensure the high-end of the club, members here have very strict threshold restrictions.

Brilliant members are divided into four levels: ordinary member, senior member, vip member, and senior vip member. As for the supreme vip card sent by Warnia to Charlie, it is unique, so the outside world simply does not know it.

Among them, just the lowest ordinary member, the membership fee is one million, the premium member is five million, and the VIP member is tens of millions.

To become a senior VIP member, you must be a patriarch with a family asset of tens of billions, otherwise it is impossible.

Therefore, to the outside world, senior VIP is already a top member.

Charlie didn't have much interest in this kind of thing, but it was not easy to refute Warnia's face. After all, she made a special membership for him. If he refused, it would seem a little unreasonable.

So he took the supreme membership card, smiled and thanked her, then put it in his pocket.

At this time, Warnia looked at Charlie, hesitated for a moment, and said somewhat embarrassingly: "Mr. Wade, besides that, I have a gratuitous request. I wonder if Mr. Wade can do it."

## **Chapter 400**

Charlie said lightly: "Talk about it."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, our family invested more than one billion in the brilliant club. It can be regarded as a relatively large project. I am afraid that there will be any mistakes. I hope you can help to take a look at the feng shui and stop the disaster and bring blessing."

Warnia said so, she was a little nervous, she didn't know if Charlie would agree, she looked at Charlie nervously with her big eyes.

Charlie smiled faintly, thinking that the Song family had always been doing well and was loyal to him. In addition, Warnia came to the door in person this time and had a very respectful attitude, so why not just go and take a look.

So, he nodded and said: "If this is the case, then I will come with you."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Thank you Mr. Wade for taking the time out of your busy schedule. My car is downstairs at your house. We can leave at any time. When is it convenient for you?"

Charlie said: "Let's do it now, just to see how your club is doing."

Warnia was overjoyed and hurriedly accompanied Charlie out respectfully.

.....

Soon, Warnia's Rolls-Royce stopped at the door of the brilliant club.

Brilliant Club is located in Jinka District, the most prosperous area in Aurous Hill.

The Song family started this project a few years ago, and it was only recently completed.

This clubhouse is run by the top domestic architects, and the decoration style is also at the forefront of the trend, extremely luxurious.

As soon as the car stopped, a waiter immediately came forward to open the door, and Charlie and Warnia walked off.

After getting off, Warnia respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please follow me."

Charlie nodded, and first glanced at the facade of the entire clubhouse.

The exterior shape of the glorious clubhouse looks rich and magnificent, and the luxurious atmosphere reveals a trace of nobility. The two white marble pillars are carved with dragon patterns, which are lifelike and daunting.

From the moment you step into the clubhouse, the floor is covered with a layer of handmade wool carpets.

The size of such a wool carpet is almost tens of thousands of square meter. For a thousand square meters of space in the entire hall, the money spent on the stall alone is tens of millions!

Warnia respectfully followed by her side, pointing to the walls around the hall that were tens of meters high, and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, these murals are world-class cultural treasures, and each mural is worth about tens of millions."

Charlie nodded and said, "There is a country in the Middle East called Abu Dhabi. The grand mosque there is like this as a whole, but what you deal with here is just right, without such a strong religious color."

"Yes." Warnia said cautiously: "After all, most of us in China are atheists and don't promote too much feudal superstition, so we tried to avoid religious and cultural styles when we designed this club from the beginning. ."

After that, Warnia pointed to a ten-meter-high, very huge ceiling crystal lamp at the top of the hall. This crystal lamp is not only huge in size, but also very bright, making the whole room like daylight, with bright lights.

Warnia continued: "Mr. Wade, this crystal chandelier is made of natural crystal and weighs 8.8 tons. It was acquired by the Song family after a lot of connections and effort, and in order to get it from Europe. To bring it here, we specially assemble it by airlift from Austria to Aurous Hill."

Charlie said: "Feng Shui said that in all business places and all serious business, the light should not be too dark. The darker the light, the more it affects Feng Shui, so you can never save money on the lamp."

Warnia nodded and said, "Mr. Wade I will note this down."

After that, Warnia smiled at Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, the top floor here is not open to the public. Except for the Song family, only you, the only supreme VIP, can go up. Why don't we go to the top floor to take a look?"

Charlie nodded slightly: "Okay."

## Chapter 401

The brilliant club has 15 floors.

Except for the lobby on the first floor, the other fourteen floors are used as entertainment venues.

Among them, below the tenth floor are boxes of different sizes and styles. Even the boxes of ordinary members are extremely luxurious, not to mention the high-level VIP boxes, which are simply an emperor's enjoyment.

As for the tenth floor and above, there are swimming pools, sky gardens, fitness and entertainment facilities.

Among them, the top fifteen floors are the most luxurious.

On the fifteenth floor, Charlie just got out of the elevator, and immediately saw the luxury of the surroundings.

It's a palace-like splendor, everything is extremely luxurious and elegant, and basically nothing can be faulted.

Warnia walked beside Charlie and introduced, saying, "Mr. Wade, this floor is the most luxurious floor in the entire glorious club. It is also equipped with a semi-outdoor infinity pool, presidential suite, private dining room, and even if you want to listen to music A small concert can be held here. If you like a singer, you can ask him to come over and sing for you on the 15th floor."

With that, Warnia hurriedly said: "By the way, a very famous girl group is coming to Aurous Hill for a concert recently. One of their members has been very popular recently and is named koi girl. The other's economic company happens to be Our Song family invested, if you are interested in can be arranged,

Charlie smiled lightly, waved his hand and said: "Forget it, I don't like the entertainment industry too much."

Warnia nodded and said, "The entertainment industry is really messed up. If you like more powerful players, I can also help you invite some top singers over and sing for you alone."

Charlie smiled and said, "If I have this need, I will tell you."

"Okay." Warnia smiled and said: "In short, Mr. Wade must not be polite to Warnia. If you have any needs, you can tell me that I will do its best to satisfy you."

When she said this, Warnia's face was reddened. This arrogant and indifferent eldest lady was rarely ashamed in front of a man.

In fact, Warnia has always remembered the teachings of her grandpa.

To find a way, to recruit him as the Song Family's son-in-law.

Moreover, she herself also likes Charlie, a man who has strength and ability, but is very low-key, and she has long been fond of Charlie.

Therefore, these words are not only a heartfelt expression to Charlie, but also a vague expression of love.

It's just that Charlie didn't taste the deeper meaning, but smiled slightly, thanked Warnia's respect, and said: "From a glance, the Feng Shui here is still very good. At that time, I considered the issue of Feng Shui. However, it is required to be careful about it. Therefore, I have to look at each level, otherwise I may not be able to see it."

After speaking, Charlie said calmly: "Let's do it, you go ahead and I will just go around."

Warnia hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, I will stay with you!"

Charlie smiled and said: "No, no, you need to be calm to see Feng Shui more thoroughly. I'll go and watch it alone. Just wait for me here."



Warnia didn't insist on accompanying him anymore, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade has any needs, just call me directly."

Charlie nodded slightly to Warnia, did not speak, and walked into the elevator.

.....

Charlie went down from the fifteenth floor and took the elevator floor by floor to look over.

Look at it layer by layer, and finally he reach the only second layer that he hasn't seen.

Looking at it all day, Charlie felt that the brilliant clubhouse can be said that the decoration of each floor is very luxurious, and the designer's intentions can be seen.

However, the feng shui here can only be regarded as quite satisfactory.

## **Chapter 402**

Brilliant Feng Shui does have a certain degree of exquisiteness, but in Charlie's view, there is nothing very profound and unique.

Ordinary people may think that Feng Shui here is very good, but in his opinion, the Feng Shui here is like a glass of boiled water. It has no advantages, no harm, dull and unremarkable.

But now that Warnia had promised, Charlie didn't mind making a move, raising the entire glorious Feng Shui to the next level.

He thought to himself that combining the Feng Shui mystery in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, he soon had a whole set of ideas.

At this moment, a woman's voice suddenly came from behind him.

"Charlie, why are you Rubbish here?"

Hearing this, Charlie frowned and turned around, and saw Wendy and a man in a white suit walking over.

The man is no one else but the eldest son of the Wei family, Barena Wei.

Barena Wei has loved Wendy since he got her from Fredmen.

He even promised Wendy that she would be a master.

Wendy was unwilling to be sent around like a plaything at first, but seeing that Barena Wei was really sincere to her, she was willing to be his lover.

From Wendy's point of view, although the Wei family's strength is not as good as Fredmen's Future Company Group, it is at least one billion in assets. Compared with the previous Willson family, that is too much.

Therefore, after she approached Barena Wei, she regained her former pride.

Today the brilliant club opened, Barena Wei specially spent 5 million to buy a senior member qualification, and then brought Wendy over to experience it, and meet the world by the way.

After Wendy entered the glorious clubhouse, she was shocked by the luxury here, and suddenly she had the feeling of high society.

But when she was immersed in this feeling, she suddenly saw Charlie who made her hate him.

It's like when eating the Manchu Feast, suddenly saw a fly.

Disappointment!

It's really disappointing!

She was so disappointed that she just wanted to quickly find a way to get rid of this fly!

Otherwise, the experience of this full-fledged man will instantly fall into the valley!

Of course, it is best to swat this fly to death.

When Barena Wei saw Wendy firing a cannon at a very ordinary guy, he hugged her waist tightly, and asked curiously: "Wendy, this is the smelly live-in son-in-law Charlie you said?"

"It's him!" Wendy gritted her teeth and looked at Charlie, and said, "This grandson has been a notorious waste since he was in college. I didn't expect that he would still come to the brilliant club!"

When Barena Wei was lingering with Wendy, he heard Wendy talk about some of the past of the Willson family, so he was very impressed with Charlie.

When he thought that he had just conquered Wendy, in order to make Wendy give up, he naturally wanted to give her a lot of help, so Barena Wei looked at Charlie and sneered: "Boy, is the glorious club a place where you can come?"

Charlie's face became cold, and he asked, "Why can't I come?"

"Why can't you come?" Barena Wei grinned and said, "Because you are not worthy!"

## **Chapter 403**

Charlie couldn't help laughing when he heard Barena Wei's words.

He was not angry, but looked at him with a good temper, and asked with a smile: "Come on, tell me, why am I not worthy?"

Barena Wei's nostrils turned into the sky, and he coldly snorted, "I need to ask? You naturally don't deserve it! Look at the clothes you wear, sh!t, it's not as good as the doorman at the door!"

Charlie smiled and said: "What I wear is my freedom. Does Brilliant Club still require guests to wear specific clothes?"

Barena Wei sneered: "Of course, the Brilliant Club does not require clothing, but the membership system is implemented here! No member is absolutely not allowed to enter!"

With that, Barena Wei asked sarcastically, "Are you an ordinary member here?"

Charlie shook his head lightly: "No."

Barena Wei asked disdainfully: "Then are you a senior member here?"

Charlie also shook his head: "No."

Barena Wei sneered and said, "Why don't you want to tell me, are you a VIP member here?"

Charlie spread his hand: "It's still not."

Barena Wei couldn't help laughing: "Hahaha, you smelly rug, wouldn't you tell me you are a senior VIP member? As far as I know, no more than ten people can get senior VIP members in Aurous Hill!"

Charlie smiled lightly, showing two rows of small white teeth, and said harmlessly, "Neither."

Barena Wei frowned and snorted coldly: "You or him are not any members. I think you came in while you were unprepared, right?"

Wendy on the side also said sarcastically: "Then I need to ask, how could such a waste son-in-law who was abandoned by our Willson family be a member here? It's definitely a stinky rag who came in to eat and drink!"

After finishing speaking, she glared at Charlie, gritted her teeth and said: "Charlie, you came to the wrong place today! This is the newly opened brilliant high-end club of the Song family. Today, it is open for trial business. The people who come are all decent characters. You dare to get in and make trouble. Are you not afraid of being killed by security?"

Charlie said innocently: "I am a member here, why would the security beat me?"

Barena Wei sneered and said, "Do you f\*cking pretend to me? There are four grades of members here, ordinary member, senior member, VIP member, and senior VIP member. You are none of these four. You still say you are a member?"

Charlie said seriously: "Although I am not a member of these four tiers, I am a supreme VIP member and belong to the fifth tier. Don't you know?"

"Bah!" Barena Wei said contemptuously: "I can go to your mother to drop it! I didn't see the hanging introduction in the lobby on the first floor? There are four files in total, and you really know how to edit it. What kind of supreme VIP member? Dan, are you not afraid of offending the Song family?"

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said: "You are so strange, what I told you is the truth, why do you just not believe it?"

"I believe you?" Barena Wei seemed to hear a big joke, and said mockingly: "Just like that, you want to fool me, Barena Wei?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Are you famous? Why haven't I heard of you?"

Barena Wei sneered: "Have you heard of Wei's Pharmaceuticals? I'm the general manager of Wei's Pharmaceuticals."

Charlie shook his head and said, "I'm sorry, I haven't heard of it."

Barena Wei thought that Charlie was deliberately taunting him, and suddenly said with a gloomy face: "Boy, you are having trouble today, and you don't have a membership, and you dare to enter the brilliant club of the Song family. You also blatantly said that you are a supreme VIP member. Which idiot made up this name for you? It's a d\*mn bluff!"

Charlie shook his head helplessly, took out his membership card, and said, "Here, look, this is my membership card. Does it say Supreme VIP Member?"

## **Chapter 404**

Barena Wei took a look at the membership card and immediately frowned.

Not to mention, the workmanship of this card is so good!

The workmanship is much better than your ordinary membership card!

However, he has never heard of any supreme VIP members of the Glory Club! There are obviously only four gears!

Thinking of this, Barena Wei had an answer in his heart.

This card must be forged like this!

d\*mn, this smelly rag is so bold!

He even dares to forge the membership card of the Song Family Club. What is the difference between this and forged bank checks?

So he immediately snorted and said: "Boy, quickly kneel down and apologize to me, and then get out of here! Otherwise, I'll say hello to Boyu, the housekeeper of the Song family. Do you know that I am talking to Boyu? What's the relationship? Boyu and my dad, that's like brother!"

In fact, Barena Wei's father has nothing to do with Boyu.

The two of them are just fellows, and it coincides that they have known each other for a long time, so they are a bit personal.

Boyu has been in Song family for many years, and his position is detached.

It can be said to be a foreigner with the strongest strength and highest status in addition to the big figures in the Song family.

In terms of status, Boyu is much better than an underground king like Orvel.

Because Orvel couldn't come to the stage after all, unlike Boyu, he was the spokesperson of the Song family on many occasions.

Therefore, Barena Wei often talked about Boyu when he was outside, which could have the effect of a fake tiger.

When Charlie heard that he knew Boyu, he sneered and said, "I forgot to tell you that the Supreme VIP membership card was given to me by Warnia Song, the eldest of the

Song family. Didn't you just ask, which idiot made up this name? This name was made up by Miss Song."

"I'm going to your mother!" Barena Wei snorted contemptuously, and said, "Just like you, it's worth Miss Song to make up a name for you? Do you really think that you don't need money, you can just blow it? It's going to kill you if you blow it, you know?"

Charlie asked curiously: "Why is it terrible? Is it toxic?"

"I'm stupid..." Barena Wei exploded and shouted angrily, and said, "Will you f\*cking behave with me? Do you know, you are disrespectful to Miss Song, if Miss Song finds out, your dog life can not be saved!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It seems you are disrespectful to Miss Song, right?"

Wendy on the side immediately said to Barena Wei: "Barena, what are you talking about with this kind of rag? Directly call the security guards of the brilliant club to come over and tell them what he just said. Will the security guards let him go? You must say hello to Boyu when that time comes, give this stinky cock a lesson and abolish him so that he can't be a man!"

Fredmen couldn't be a man, it seemed that Charlie had used some shameful means, Wendy had always hated this, so now she especially hope that someone can abolish Charlie.

When Barena Wei heard this, she immediately patted Wendy's hand and said, "Don't worry, Wendy, I will call the security guard to come and kill him!"

After that, he immediately shouted: "Where is the security? Are they dead? Come here! Someone pretends to be a brilliant member and arranges your eldest lady!"

As soon as the voice fell, a vigorous and solemn voice sounded: "Who is making noise? What's the matter?"

Charlie looked up, okay, the housekeeper of the Song family, that bad Old Master is here!

## Chapter 405

With Boyu's angry shout, Barena Wei suddenly burst into laughter.

He looked at Charlie with a smile on his face, and mocked: "Haha, man, you are dead this time, and even the gods can't save you!"

After finishing speaking, he turned his head to look at Boyu, pointed at Charlie and complained: "Boyu, here is a force, not only pretending to be a member of our glorious club, but also daring to be disrespectful to Song Family. You can teach him a lesson right!"

Boyu frowned.

He's getting older and my eyes are not so good, so he can't see the face at all from a distance.

But he did recognize Barena Wei who was a little closer to him.

Because he is the son of a fellow villager, he has a lot of contact and is relatively trustworthy, so he sternly said: "Who is so brave? Security, take it for me!"

A few security guards of the top five and three thick will immediately encircle them aggressively.

Wendy was very excited, staring at Charlie with a sneer and sarcastically said: "Charlie, I see how you died today!"

Charlie sneered: "You die eight times, and I can't die either."

Wendy stomped: "It's f\*cking hard! Barena, someone will tear his mouth!"

Charlie ignored him, but looked at Boyu, who was approaching, and shouted coldly: "Mr. Boyu, you bad Old Master, you are very powerful! Want to take me down?"

As soon as this sound came out, everyone on the scene was shocked!



d\*mn, is this guy not dying fast enough? Calling Boyu a bad Old Master? !

See how Boyu killed him this time!

It is said that Boyu started a fire to death!

However, Boyu hasn't been angry for many years! This time it is estimated to be blown up by this guy!

However, no one thought that Boyu was shocked by this sound, shaking his whole body!

He listened to his voice like Mr. Wade, and when he looked up, he was indeed Master Wade who even the Song family was respected by!

Seeing Charlie, he shuddered, and the aura just disappeared. He immediately clasped his fists and bowed, "Mr. Wade, I didn't know it were you. It is really offensive..."

As soon as these words came out, the audience suddenly froze!

This...

What the h\*ll is going on? !

The aloof Boyu unexpectedly apologized to a smelly pauper? !

Before everyone knew what was going on, Charlie said coldly: "I heard that you have a very high status in the Song family. No matter how high you are, you shouldn't be higher than the Song family Old Master?"

Because Barena Wei said that Boyu was his father's brother, Charlie did not intend to spare Boyu easily.

He doesn't want to care if Boyu is innocent. Who made others pretend to be forced by him under your name? Then he will ask you to settle the account!

When Boyu heard that Charlie moved out of the Song family directly, he suddenly knew that he was in trouble!

## Chapter 406

Without saying anything, he knelt in front of Charlie with a thud, and said with trepidation and piousness: "Mr. Wade, if there is something wrong with what I did, let me make it clear that I will make all efforts to correct it!"

Charlie nodded, looked down at him, pointed to Barena Wei with a dumb face next to him, and asked, "This man said that you are his father's brother, is it true?"

Boyu glanced at Barena Wei and immediately said, "Mr. Wade, his father and I are fellow villagers, and can barely be regarded as friends, but we are definitely not brothers."

"Good." Charlie nodded. Said: "This kid and his concubine have been using your flag to mock me, threaten me, and kill me. What do you think about this?"

Boyu instantly understood that Charlie's dissatisfaction with him was completely responsible for Barena Wei in the courtyard.

He yelled at Barena Wei angrily: "b\*stard! you offended Mr. Wade, and don't kneel down!"

Barena Wei hadn't figured out what was going on.

What is Mr. Wade? Why is it Mr. Wade?

Isn't it just a smelly rug? Is he confused?

So, he subconsciously said: "Uncle Boyu, isn't this just a Rubbish and stinky silk? You are such a high figure, kneel down to him? You are the confidant of the Song family! And he offended Miss Song family, you have to Kill him!"

Boyu shivered in anger.

Let him kill Mr. Wade? Is he f\*cking crazy!

Who doesn't know the name of Mr. Wade in the upper class of Aurous Hill?

The Old Master of the Song family relied on Mr. Wade's magic needle and magic medicine to recover from the beginning!

The Song family went up and down, respecting Charlie and treating Charlie as a god!

No matter how much he has a status, it is also compared to his subordinates. Even the people who are in charge of the Song family are regarded as gods. If you see it yourself, you have to be like a god and kneel down!

The man at the helm of the Song family, Mr. Song, now says the most words at home every day:

"You really don't know Song family, in what year and month can you get Charlie, the real dragon in the world, the Old Master can't wait to let him the grandson-in-law..."

Therefore, in Boyu's heart, Charlie's status is even higher than that of the Song Family!

Now Barena Wei, a little b@stard, said that he and his father were brothers, and holding his own flag, annoyed Mr. Wade, he was going to kill this pretender!

Thinking of this, he immediately stood up, raised his hand and slapped Barena Wei's face, and then shouted to the security guard beside him: "Come on, press him down! And the woman next to him!"

Barena Wei didn't expect that Boyu would raise his hand and hit him. Just about to ask what happened, he felt two strong forces pressed down from his shoulders on both sides, causing him to kneel on the ground uncontrollably.

Wendy was so frightened that she hadn't recovered when she was pushed to the ground.

At this moment, Uncle Boyu put his hands on the ground, looked up at Charlie, and said with a panic: "Mr. Wade, I made friends accidentally. I didn't expect my friends to have such a son who doesn't know good or bad. Please rest assured, Mr. Wade. I will teach him a lesson and let him know the price of rebelling against you!"

Charlie said indifferently: "He is a small person, a little talker, it's not a big deal. Besides, people know you Old Master Boyu, even if you reach out and hit me, I can only endure it!"

As soon as Boyu heard this, he knew that Charlie was not going to forgive himself this way, so he slammed three heads in a row, and said, "Mr. Wade, if you have any dissatisfaction, please don't hesitate to say it, even if it's a waste. Boyu is absolutely unambiguous!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't need to scrap it, I just want to know, if someone offends your eldest lady, what would you do?"

After speaking, Charlie pointed to the Supreme VIP membership card in Barena Wei's hand, and said to Bo: "This card is given to me by your eldest lady. The title of the Supreme VIP member to show respect. As a result, in this person's mouth, the Supreme VIP member became a stupid name. I ask you, does this not mean calling your eldest lady a stupid?"

Boyu turned his head, gritted his teeth and waited for Barena Wei. He questioned with a gloomy expression and murderous expression: "You bast@rd Wei, are you living enough??"

## Chapter 407

Barena Wei was frightened by Boyu trembling.

He was terrified, but still pretending to be aggrieved: "Boyu, in the information displayed in the lobby on the first floor, there is no such thing as a supreme VIP member. This must be made up by the guy himself. You can't be fooled by him!"

"That's it!" Wendy also said life and death, sarcastically: "This kind of person's shamelessness is really the only thing I have seen in my life. I don't care if he pretend to be a member. He also specially fabricated a level and even forged a membership card. It's too bad, you don't put the Song family in my eyes at all!"

Wendy wanted to kill and punish him, and closely linked Charlie's behavior with the rebellious Song family.

In this way, the Song family would naturally not let Charlie go.

However, she completely ignored the relationship between Charlie and the Song family.

Even if she didn't believe in Charlie rag from the beginning to the end, there could be any upper-class resources that could really be respected by the upper-class people, but that was the case.

At this time, Boyu was shivered by these two popular people, and gritted his teeth: "Do you two know that this supreme VIP member is specially set by our eldest lady for Mr. Wade? There is only one person in the world! You! blatantly offended Mr. Wade and offended the eldest lady here. Today I will never forgive you!"

"Ah?!" Barena Wei felt a little bit in her heart, this supreme VIP member turned out to be real? !

Moreover, this level is still set by Miss Song Family?

Didn't you scold Miss Song Family?

My God...Isn't this seeking a dead end? !

At this time, Boyu looked at Charlie respectfully and said: "Mr. Wade, these two rubbish offended you, what price do you want them to pay?"

Charlie said lightly: "These two people are extremely low-quality, their mouths are so bad that they are spraying feces. I think I should let them neutralize the breath in their mouths."

Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, do you want to pour them a few kilograms of perfume?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Boyu, people must have common sense. Perfume is a high-concentration chemical product. It's okay to spray a little bit. Drinking a few kilograms will kill you. Although these two people's mouth is a little bit cheap and smelly, Sin does not die."

Both Barena Wei and Wendy looked at Charlie in disbelief. They didn't expect that he would let them go. This really surprised them...

Boyu hurriedly asked: "Then I don't know what Mr. Wade has to order?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you spray feces on their mouth, just bring some bashful things to neutralize it. Or else, take them to the men's bathroom and let them lick the men's bathroom urinals! If they don't Willing to lick, and then feed them to drink perfume."

Boyu nodded immediately: "Okay! Now that Mr. Wade has ordered, come here! First invite the guests from the men's bathroom, temporarily close them, and then take these two sl\*ts to the men's bathroom and let them take everything Licking the urinal clean!"

Barena Wei and Wendy looked at each other, panicking each other to death.

Licking the urinal? How embarrassing and disgusting!

Barena Wei is a man himself, he knows how dirty, bashful and disgusting the urinal is..

Countless people are urinating on it, and their fingers are disgusting to death. Now let himself lick? Isn't this an insult? !

So he hurriedly begged Boyu: "Boyu, for the sake of my dad's face, you can spare me this time... The urinal is a place where people can't lick, it's too disgusting. ...."

## **Chapter 408**

Boyu said coldly: "Okay, you don't need to lick it. I will immediately ask the warehouse to bring ten kilograms of concentrated perfume. You have five kilograms each. You can't leave until you finish drinking it!"

The Glory Club has fifteen floors, with a huge area, and there are very high-class fragrances everywhere, all of which are imported perfumes.

Therefore, the stock of perfume in the brilliant club is extremely large.

When Barena Wei heard that he was going to drink five kilograms of perfume, his liver trembled.

There are at least two and a half kilograms of alcohol in five kilograms of perfume, as well as various chemical additives, musk additives, and antiseptic additives. If he really drinks five kilograms, he will not be able to save it!

In contrast, licking the urinal is a bit disgusting, but at least he can survive...

Seeing him hesitate, Boyu immediately became angry and lost his patience. He said to the security guard beside him: "d\*mn, he doesn't want to lick it. Give me a slap in the face first, and charge me some interest! "

"Yes!"

He gave a direct order, and the security guard of the Brilliant Senior Club rushed over and surrounded Barena Wei and Wendy.

The security guards didn't say anything, and didn't procrastinate, immediately raised their fists and punched them together.

Before Barena Wei and Wendy could react, they were beaten with fists and kicks. The beatings blossomed all over their faces, their noses and tears were beaten out, and they were miserable.

Barena Wei, who was in pain all over, struggled and pleaded: "Boyu, how can I say that I am also your senior member. I spent 5 million. Don't say that my dad and you are still friends. Even if they are just ordinary people, since I am Customer here, you shouldn't call me either!"

When Boyu heard this, his face turned green: "Do you think you are a member here, so you can provoke our supreme VIP member? I tell you that the entire Song family respects Mr. Wade, and you dare to disobey Mr. Wade. What are you? I tell you, tomorrow I will refund your membership fee to you. From now on, the Glory Club will permanently ban you from entering!"

Barena Wei is going crazy, his eyes are red. The senior members bought it for real money, so why do you cancel it?

But at this time, how can he dare to talk to Boyu?

A security guard ran over holding a few large bottles and said respectfully: "Boyu, here's the perfume."

Boyu nodded and said: "Okay! Since they don't want to lick the urinal, then pry open their mouths and pour them in with perfume! Each can fill five kilograms, and one drop must be no less!"

Several security guards immediately stepped forward, pinched Barena Wei and Wendy's mouths, and asked them to open their mouths.

Immediately afterwards, the two security guards each took a two-pound perfume bottle and directly unscrewed the lid. The strong aroma instantly overflowed, and the smell was so strong that it was even a little choking.

Boyu looked at Barena Wei and Wendy with pale faces, and said coldly: "Drink so many perfumes. It is estimated that you will be able to ensure that your bodies will not rot when you die. Then find a wasteland to dig a pit and bury. Maybe a few hundred years later there will be an unearthed cultural relic!"

When the two heard this, they were shocked.

No one wants to die!

They thought that drinking perfume was just a threat, but they didn't expect it to be true. In this way, licking the urinal has become the mildest punishment in the world!

So the two said in unison: "Forgive us Boyu! We choose to lick the urinal!"

## **Chapter 409**

Everyone knows that the urinal in the men's bathroom is irritating, but it will not be fatal if it is licked.

But if the five kilograms of perfume were down, their bodies would not be able to cover it.

Although Barena Wei and Wendy are arrogant, neither of them wants to make fun of their lives.



As long as they survive, licking the urinal is nothing.

It's not a big deal to rinse your mouth and brush your teeth a few times!

Seeing that they had chosen to lick the urinal, Boyu said: "Come here, drag this pair of dogs to the men's bathroom, and let them lick the urinal clean. If they dare to leave a stain, they will Hit all the sh!t!"

The security guards dragged Barena Wei and Wendy to the men's bathroom on the second floor like a dead dog. Boyu respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, would you like to oversee it?"

Charlie nodded, "Of course I can't miss such an interesting thing."

After all, under Boyu's respectful service, he stepped to the bathroom.

The bathroom on the second floor is very large, and there are two rows of sixteen urinals alone.

Several security guards pushed Barena Wei and Wendy to one of the urinals, and said coldly, "What the h\*ll are you doing? Hurry up!"

Barena Wei tremblingly stuck out his tongue, but he never dared to move forward.

Although the bathroom of the Brilliant Clubhouse is quite clean, it is a urinal after all. Usually the bathroom has an aromatherapy effect. You can't smell anything too irritating and ask, but when you approach the urinal, you can still smell a strong urine smell. This led Barena Wei feel nauseous.

Wendy was also fainted by the disgusting hair. The smell was so violent that she almost fainted.

Seeing that the two were still rubbing together, Boyu said coldly: "If you're haggling again, I'll let you lick the toilet!"

The two shuddered in fright. Barena Wei mustered up the courage first, leaned forward to the white porcelain urinal, stuck out his tongue, and licked the tip of his tongue until he clicked on it, and then he retched disgustingly.

Wendy, who was on the side, could only learn something, closed her eyes and gently licked on the urinal.

Barena Wei's expression was very ugly, black and green, looking at Boyu, begging: "Boyu, we have already licked it, can you let us go?"

Boyu turned his head and looked at Charlie: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie hugged his arms and sneered: "This is too foolish, right? Just stick your tongue? What a joke!"

Boyu hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what do you mean?"

Charlie pointed to the sixteen urinals in two rows, and said, "In this way, let them lick eight of them, and distribute them fairly. No one suffers. Each one must be licked from the inside out. It won't work!"

Everyone present was stunned...

Mr. Wade is too cruel!

One person licks eight urinals? !

This urinal is an imported Kohler urinal. It is very large and stylish. It is almost one meter high, not to mention licking eight. Even if they lick one, they will have to smash people to death, licking eight...

When Barena Wei heard this, Wendy broke down. Wendy burst into tears and begged Charlie on her knees: "Charlie, anyway, you are also my brother-in-law. For the sake of my youth and ignorance, let me go this time?"

Barena Wei also folded his hands together and kept begging: "Mr. Wade, you have a lot of ways, please give me a way to survive..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I've given you a way to survive. I will let you go immediately after licking eight."

## Chapter 410

Barena Wei's expression was even uglier than his dead father, and he cried and said, "Mr. Wade, eight are too many, and one is so big, no one can stand this stuff..."

"Oh, can't stand it?" Charlie smiled, and said to Uncle: "Call Mr. Orvel and bring these two people to his dogfighting ring. Like the Hong Kong Mr. Lai, chop up and feed them to dogs!"

Boyu nodded immediately and said, "OK, Mr. Wade!"

At the beginning, the liar from Hong Kong, the Feng Shui master named Lai, was exposed because he lied to the eldest, and was directly fed the dog by Mr. Orvel.

Mr. Orvel didn't do this kind of thing once or twice. He was already familiar with it.

When Barena Wei and Wendy heard this, they were frightened.

At this time, how dare the two of them bargain?

Barena Wei, who has the strongest desire for survival, blurted out: "I lick! I lick! I will lick!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately rushed to the urinal in front of him, stuck out his tongue and licked it to resist the nausea.

The pungent smell made him vomit while licking, but he didn't dare to delay any time. For fear of being dragged to feed the dog, he could only bite the bullet and continue to lick.

Wendy was so sad that she cried, holding the urinal and licking it.

Charlie said at this time: "Wendy, this row has been claimed by Barena Wei, you are licking it now to help him, the row you have to lick is behind you."

Wendy cried loudly. It turned out that it was licked in vain just now, so she could only cry while crawling to the back row, holding the urinal and licking it.

This is really the biggest humiliation she has suffered in her life, and the worst torture she has suffered in her life...

Charlie didn't want to stay here to appreciate their performance art, and told Boyu: "Remember, you must let them lick clean before letting them go!"

Boyu quickly said, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will look at them personally."

Charlie nodded, turned directly onto the private elevator, and went to the 18th floor.

Boyu personally sent him off, not daring to be disrespectful.

When Charlie was about to get on the elevator, Boyu said nervously: "Mr. Wade, what happened just now is really because of my impropriety. It must have irritated you, and I hope you can forgive me."

Charlie said indifferently: "Give me a good look at those two people, as long as they lick carefully and cleanly, then forget about it."

Boyu hurriedly nodded: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, even if they dare to miss one spot, I will kill them!"

As he said, he couldn't help but begged: "Mr. Wade, there is another plea from me..."

Charlie said lightly: "Say it."

Boyu hurriedly bowed respectfully: "Mr. Wade, what happened just now, please don't tell Missy, your great kindness, I will remember it for life!"

In the final analysis, Boyu is nothing more than a servant and a courtier of the Song family, and Charlie is a guest of the Song family desperately trying to fudge. If Warnia knows what happened just now, she will definitely punish him and even take his job as a steward. .

Charlie also knew that Boyu himself was not wrong, it was just being used by others. Seeing that his attitude was very correct, he nodded and said: "Okay, I will help you this time for the time being. Anything to do, don't blame me for being rude to you."

Boyu immediately thanked him and said, "Mr. Wade, please rest assured that I will definitely draw a clear line with this kind of person in the future. If there is another time, I will break his legs!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded faintly, waved his hand, and said: "Okay, you go."

Only then did Boyu worshipped and said: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

## Chapter 411

After reaching the top floor, Charlie found Warnia and probably told her about the Feng Shui situation of the Brilliant Club.

Warnia couldn't help being a little disappointed when she heard that the entire glorious feng shui was unremarkable.

It seems that the feng shui master she was looking for before was not really good, and has no feng shui ability at all.

So she hurriedly asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you have any good ways to improve the brilliant's Feng Shui?"

Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "You have two welcoming pine trees on the first floor, placed in the southeast and northwest corners, facing each other at an angle, and then replace the two stone pillars at the door with stone lions. A male and a female, it is impossible for a lioness to bring a cub. It must be two male lions, and the two male lions must not be parallel. The eyes must be placed at 90 degrees. At the same time, let people make two gold foils and press them on the stone lions. Below you, in this way, it can become a pattern of two lions gathering wealth."

Warnia asked subconsciously: "I don't know what the two lions gather for wealth?"

Charlie said with a smile: "The gathering of wealth with two lions is a feng shui for wealth, with two lions as the mainstay, two welcoming pine as the supplement, and the combination of gold leaf and the brilliant club. As long as it is arranged, it will be brilliant. The wealth of the clubhouse will be taken a step forward."

Warnia was shocked. The method Charlie said was something she had never heard of. At the same time, she sighed for Mr. Wade's ability. Just casually giving pointers can have such an amazing effect. This is simply a magical method.

Mr. Wade is indeed a real dragon on earth, as Grandpa said!

Warnia said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will let people do it."

Charlie nodded and checked the time, it was almost time to go back to buy vegetables and cook.

So, he said to Warnia: "You remember what I just said, and quickly arrange for someone to change it. It's getting late, I'll go back first."

Warnia hurriedly said: "Then I will see you off."

"No need." Charlie said: "I went to the second floor and greeted Boyu. I saw him just now."

Warnia said: "Then I can't let you go alone..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Let's go drive, wait for me outside the lobby on the first floor, I'll say hello, and then come down to find you."

Warnia nodded and said, "Okay Mr. Wade, I will wait for you in the car."

The reason why Charlie wanted to see Boyu was not that he really wanted to say hello to him, but because he wanted to see how Wendy and Barena Wei were doing.

When he came to the second floor bathroom, Wendy and Barena Wei had just licked the second urinal.

Both their faces were extremely pale, and the ground next to them was full of filth. Seeing Charlie's arrival, Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Charlie frowned and asked, "Did they just lick the second one? Is the efficiency not too slow?"

Boyu hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, these two are almost finished vomiting their bile..."

Charlie said coldly: "Give them an hour. If they can't finish it within an hour, take them to lick the third floor!"

"Yes!" Boyu nodded hurriedly, and then shouted to the two of them: "Have you heard? Don't hurry up, each of you will have eight more urinals to lick!"

The two of them paled in shock, and Wendy even spit out bile, but she could only wipe her mouth and continued to lick the urinal in shame.

At a certain moment, Charlie thought in his heart, is it a bit too much to treat a woman like this?

## **Chapter 412**

But when you think about it, it's not at all!

This Wendy is a snake hearted! How many times has she urged others to rectify him, and even wanted to abandon him, if it wasn't for his own ability, she would have killed him killed.

So, give her a little today, enough to make her remember the lesson of life!

Afterwards, Charlie said to Uncle: "I'm leaving, your eldest lady is waiting for me downstairs. You can supervise things here. If you dare to release the water, I can only ask you!"

Boyu hurriedly bowed: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will supervise with all my strength! I will never release water!"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded, turned and left.

After he left, Wendy and Barena Wei were afraid of being punished because of their slow speed, so they could only lick the disgusting men's urinal harder.

When the two of them finished licking the eight urinals each, their tongues were about to break, and the smell on their tongues was as if they had been marinated in urine for a year, and the smell was unbearable.

The mouths of the two of them were naturally unsmiling, not only that, but the whole body was full of a disgusting smell.

The two of them wanted to borrow some tap water to rinse their mouths, but Boyu didn't agree. For fear that Charlie would turn around and blame him, he hurriedly asked someone to drive them out.

After the two were driven out, they plunged into the fountain pool at the door, rinsed, washed their faces, hands, and tongues. After washing for more than half an hour, the mouths still smelled like a commotion. The two of them had completely collapsed. The tongue was cut off and thrown into the sewer.

Wendy had no effect after washing for a long time. She sat slumped on the edge of the fountain and broke down crying. She had been stimulated by Claire earlier and almost lost her mind. Now because of Charlie, she is almost forced to become mentally ill.

Barena Wei is also crazy!

*dmn, when you grow up so big, when have you suffered such a loss? It's so fcking up!*

The point is, why does Charlie have such a face? When Boyu saw him, it was like a mouse meeting a cat. *dmn, it was the old and majestic housekeeper of the Song family, who was just a fcking old dog!*

So he asked Wendy with a dark face: "What is the origin of Charlie, that dog?!"

Wendy said: "This b@stard is really a stinky silk. He had no parents at the age of eight. He grew up in the orphanage, and later entered our house as a live-in son-in-law. He is a waste that's all."

Barena Wei frowned and said, "You speak a little bit away from me, it's too flavorful!"

Wendy said in her heart that she still thinks her words are too savory, so she didn't have the embarrassment to say, but she disliked him?



But she didn't dare to disobey Barena Wei, so she moved back more than half a meter.

Barena Wei questioned her at this time: "Then why both Boyu and Miss Song's family should give this waste face?!"

Wendy said with a bitter face, "I don't know! I also want to know why! I used to scold him in front of me, and he didn't even dare to let his eyes meet with mine. When eating, I poured water on his head. He wanted to say sorry to me; when our family had dinner, he was not given the opportunity to serve the table, and let him serve as a waiter next to him serving tea and changing the plate. During the New Year's Eve dinner, he dropped the plate. I slapped him in the face..."

Speaking of this, Wendy was also extremely distressed and said: "I don't know why. Suddenly, this Rubbish has become a capable person in the eyes of many people. Many people call him Mr. Wade, and many people want to embrace him. , In the end all has become confused and miserable..."

After that, Wendy said again: "That's right! Chairman Fredmen, is still very strong in that respect. It can be said that he is stronger and stronger than the young man, but because after a conflict with him, he returned home. The inexplicable ones can't be used anymore, and he didn't know until now, whether Charlie did anything tricks..."

"d\*mn!" Barena Wei gritted his teeth and said, "I can't swallow this breath! I have to go to Fredmen to discuss it later!"

## Chapter 413

Warnia drove Charlie to the vegetable market all the way in her Rolls Royce.

Rolls Royce stopped at the door of the vegetable market. Charlie said to Warnia, "Thank you for dropping me back. I'm leaving."

Warnia nodded with a complicated expression, and said, "Mr. Wade, go slowly. If there is nothing wrong, you can relax at the Brilliant Club. I have been there recently and will definitely serve Mr. Wade myself."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Okay, I will go if I have time, so I will leave first."

Warnia nodded her head in a hurry, and said respectfully: "Okay, Mr. Wade go slowly."

Saying goodbye to Charlie respectfully, watching Charlie's back disappear into the entrance of the vegetable market, Warnia couldn't help sighing.

Seeing Charlie, a real dragon with superb strength on earth, had to rush to buy vegetables and cook before his wife got off work, she felt very unbalanced in her heart.

It's not that Claire has never seen her before. She looks really good and is inseparable from him. However, in terms of temperament, academic qualifications, ability, and family background, she has nothing to compare with herself.

She has received a Western aristocratic education since she was a child, even if she communicated with descendants of European royal families, she did not lose to them in terms of temperament and etiquette.

And she graduated from Harvard University in the United States, Claire just graduated from Aurous Hill University, the school level is also very bad;

She is now in charge of half of the Song family's industry, and every business has made steady progress. What about Claire? Even a small Willson family couldn't get a foothold in a small area. Her grandmother and cousin couldn't make it out. She was incapable, incompetent, and had no wrist at all.

As for the family background, she is even less than a fraction of the Song family!

The Willson family is already on the verge of bankruptcy, and Claire's own studio has just opened. The gap is almost a thousand miles.

However, she is only better than her in one sense!

She has a good husband!

This is what makes her heart jealous, to go crazy!

Why is she inferior to her in all aspects, but can have such a good husband by her side, willingly and willingly to guard her?

Why is she so good in all aspects, but can't find a man as good as Charlie as a husband?

Warnia was born proud and never envied anyone, but Claire was the one, who really made her envy her!

She felt that a capable man like Charlie should be with a woman like herself who is very good in every aspect!

In this way, it can be regarded as a talented girl and a strong alliance.

Even, she couldn't help but impulsively a few times and wanted to confess to Charlie and tell him what she thought of him.

But after careful consideration, she gave up.

It is not that she is unwilling to confess, but that she is still not sure of victory.

Without the certainty of victory, she would probably be rejected or even disgusted by Charlie. In that case, the gain would not be worth the loss!

After so many years of experience in the Song family, and in the business world, Warnia has long developed a good ability to judge the situation and act accordingly.

Therefore, she can only temporarily hold back her inner love for Charlie, first accumulate a good feeling in front of Charlie and in Charlie's heart, and wait for the good feeling to reach a certain level, then confess to him!

## **Chapter 414**

Charlie returned home to make a meal, and Jacob, the Old Master who had been out all day, returned first.

Then Claire, who had been busy all day.

After Claire returned, all the food was on the table, and Elaine hurried back happily.

As soon as she entered the door, she started to show off to everyone, saying: "Today I won more than 7,000 at the Mahjong Hall!"

Jacob subconsciously said, "Oh, my wife, that's amazing! Seven thousand a day, two hundred ten thousand a month!"

Claire couldn't help but frowned and said, "Mom, you occasionally play mahjong and relax. I don't have any problems. I can understand playing a little bit of money. But winning or losing 7,000 a day is a bit too big, right? There is a big risk when you get caught!"

Elaine waved her hand and said with a look of disdain: "Oh, don't you come to educate me, I know in my heart that all the rookies playing cards with me are far worse than me. I close my eyes and play cards with them. I always win! Do you know what your mother's nickname is? The God of Haihe Road Sparrow is me!"

Claire sighed helplessly, rubbed her temples, and simply ignored her.

While eating, Claire suddenly received a WeChat message, opened it and checked it, and then asked Charlie, "It's the weekend tomorrow. Do you have any plans?"

Charlie said: "What arrangements can I have, buying vegetables, cooking, washing clothes and sweeping the floor."

Claire said: "Elsa told me on WeChat that she has booked a suite at the hot spring hotel and asked us to go to the hot spring. If you don't have any special arrangements, then I will agree to her."

Charlie asked in surprise, "Soak in the hot springs? Should I go too?"

Claire nodded: "She has reserved a suite, we have a room, and she has a room by herself, just to invite the two of us. She said she has been here for so long and hasn't invited the two of us."

Elaine on the side immediately became vigilant and blurted out: "Claire! You and Elsa go to the hot springs, what do you want Charlie to do? He is not allowed to go! Stay at home and work!"

Claire said, "Mom, Elsa invited him! We must go together if I want to go!"

Elaine glared at Charlie and said, "How can you do that? You two will still sleep in the same room then, what if he does something to you? Aren't you at a loss?"

Charlie realized that it turned out that he was worried about this owed mother-in-law...

Claire was also a little overwhelmed with Elaine's words, and said in a bad tone: "Mom, Charlie and I are husband and wife. We will solve our own affairs, so you don't need to worry about it."

Elaine was also anxious. She threw the chopsticks and said angrily: "What? I'm a mother, I can't care about you?!"

Claire still used colors and said angrily: "You can control what you should manage, you can't control what you don't!"

Elaine patted the table and said: "There is nothing wrong with being a mother! You have to take care of everything!"

Claire's rebellious enthusiasm was aroused, and she blurted out: "You can't care about this! I said, Charlie must go! No one can stop it! If you stop, I will move out!"

"You..." Elaine persuaded all of a sudden.

As long as Claire said to move out, she was holding Elaine's weakness.

Elaine had no choice but to say angrily: "Yes, I don't care, you go, you'd better grasp it yourself, or you will regret it in the future!"

After speaking, she rolled her eyes, looked at Charlie with a smile, and said, "Good son-in-law, if you don't go tomorrow or else, how about going to the mahjong hall with mom to play? Mom won't let you go for nothing, here's your pocket money of two thousand!"

Elaine thought very well. Since Claire didn't make sense, she wanted to find a breakthrough from Charlie. If she could persuade Charlie not to go, then Claire can't blame her?

However, Charlie smiled faintly at this time, and said, "Mom, I don't know how to play mahjong. I will go to the hot spring with Claire!"

## Chapter 415

In fact, Charlie really didn't want to go.

If Elaine didn't force him, he would definitely reject Claire.

As for why he didn't want to go, in fact, he was a bit repulsive to Elsa in his heart.

Ever since he rescued Elsa for the second time, and Elsa knew that he was her dream lover, she had been confessing to him.

Now she wants to ask his wife to go out to the hot springs, and she also needs to bring him. The real purpose is to ask his wife to be fake, right?

In this case, it would be a bit embarrassing if he did go.

However, this Elaine insisted on jumping out and chirping, forcing him to talk, which made Charlie annoyed.

Don't you let me go?

OK, then I will go!

Mad at you!

Elaine didn't expect Charlie to disobey her, panting with anger, but because Claire was there, she couldn't say anything.

Seeing Charlie's promise, Claire said: "The place Elsa decided is in the Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel in the suburbs. It is said to be an industry under Shangri-La Hotel. It is said to be pretty good. She will drive over to pick us up tomorrow."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay."

Claire said: "Remember to pack a pair of swimming trunks at night. You must wear swimming trunks in the hot spring."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Wife, don't you also want to wear a swimsuit?"

Claire nodded and said, "Of course! I have to!"

Elaine hurriedly interjected: "Claire! You are never allowed to wear a bikini! Take out your most conservative swimsuit and bring it with you! So as not to let the b@stard Charlie take advantage!"

After speaking, remembering something, she said: "By the way! I have a set of face kini, which is suitable for you! Would you like that? I'll take it out for you!"

Face Gini is a swimsuit worn by some middle-aged aunts at the beach. Not only is it one-piece and very tightly wrapped, but the most terrifying thing is that for sun protection, the entire face is wrapped in, only the glasses, mouth, and nose. A small hole is opened, and the degree of protection is comparable to the mask of a terrorist fan!

If you put on the face Gini, whether you are as beautiful as a god or as ugly as cow dung, you will become a monster without a face and expression...

When Claire heard that her mother let herself wear a jini, she said angrily: "Mom, are you a devil? I'm only in my twenties, you let me wear a jini? Why don't you let me be wrapped in a big cotton jacket and two cotton Go pants to the hot spring?"

Elaine said with a serious look: "Mom is afraid that you will be taken advantage of! Charlie, this kid, your mom knows that he is a pervert in his bones, you must be careful!"

Charlie was furious.

*dmn, he knew that Junwei Gao's father Jianjun Gao made her count the ball that day, so why did he save her? What a dmn waste of food!*

Claire didn't pay attention to Elaine either. After dinner, she took Charlie back to the house.

After returning to the house, she chose a swimsuit that was not so revealing and conservative, but that looked very casual and comfortable.

As for Charlie, it's simple, a pair of boxer shorts is enough.

.....

The next morning, as soon as the two had packed their clothes, Elsa called again and said that she had driven downstairs.

## **Chapter 416**

Going out is worth the money, Charlie has been hesitant in his heart.

For Elsa, a enthusiastic and bold girl, he really didn't know how to deal with it.

On the one hand, he didn't want to hurt Elsa, but on the other hand, he didn't want to be sorry for Claire.

Therefore, now he is in complete dilemma.

He was also worried about whether Elsa would take the opportunity to confess to him or make bolder moves when he went to the hot springs.

However, since he had agreed to his wife, it was impossible to go back at this time, so he could only go out with her.

After following Claire downstairs, he saw Elsa poking her head out of a Mercedes-Benz and saying, "Charlie, put your luggage in the trunk. You sit in the back seat and let Claire sit in the co-driver to chat with me. !"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, put the luggage in the trunk, and then got into the back seat.

After Charlie got in the car, Elsa turned her head and blinked at him shyly.

Charlie pretended not to see it, stretched his waist and said, "Oh, I didn't sleep well last night. I was a little tired. I'll squint for a while."



After speaking, he closed his eyes and nodded off in the back seat.

Elsa was also a little bit lost in her heart. She knew the reason for Charlie's attitude, but she couldn't say anything when Claire was here.

Moreover, she also expected that Charlie would be colder to her, but it didn't matter, since she had already liked him, she was also ready to fight a protracted battle with him.

Because she knew that Claire's marriage with Charlie was in name only, so she didn't feel guilty at this time.

Elsa drove the car to the outskirts. After more than an hour, the car drove into the foot of a beautiful mountain. After a few minutes, she reached the entrance of the Champs Elysees Hot Spring.

Champs Elys Spa is the only natural hot spring in Aurous Hill. It is located at the foot of Nanxiang Mountain. There are a few natural geothermal hot springs. Shangri-La Group bought the hot springs and the entire mountain and developed the Champs Elys Spa Hotel.

The Champs Elysées Hot Spring Hotel has a very high compulsion and good consumption, so those who can come here to soak in the hot springs are rich people.

However, even so, the availability of rooms here is in short supply. Not only the wealthy people in Aurous Hill, but also the wealthy people in surrounding cities, will come all the way to enjoy the baptism of the hot springs on weekends.

Today is the weekend, so the business here is exceptionally good. There are almost no vacancies in the parking lot.

Elsa drove the car and ran back and forth in the parking lot several times, only to finally find an empty parking space, so she was happy, looked around, and immediately drove towards the empty space.

When she arrived in front of the parking space, Elsa gave a direction and was about to reverse and park.

And when she was a few meters away from the parking space at the back of her car, suddenly a Maserati sports car rushed over!

Maserati's speed was very fast, and when she turned around, she was about to rush into the parking space where Elsa was about to stop.

Elsa was startled, her hands were so messed up, she didn't react, she forgot to step on the brakes, so her car continued to fall backward.

Hearing only the harsh noise, the side of the other party's car had already been scratched by Elsa's rear.

Elsa came back to her senses and hurriedly stopped the car. She couldn't help but frown and complained: "Where can there be such a parking space? The quality is too bad, right? The basic rules of first-come, first-served parking spaces can't be done. Understand?"

At this time, in the Maserati sports car, a young man wearing an exaggerated leather jacket and combing his greasy hair came out.

After the young man got out of the car, he glanced at the scratches on the side of the car, his face suddenly gloomy!

He gritted his teeth, walked to Elsa's car, slapped the window hard, and cursed: "*fck, stupid, you fcking blind? Can't see that I was going to park in this space? He also shaved the new car he bought, and quickly get him off!*"

## Chapter 417

Elsa was also very upset in her heart.

She is also Miss Dong's family anyway, who is a dumb person, so she pushed the door and got out of the car, and directly reasoned with the young man: "What are you yelling? You have no quality to grab a parking space, and you don't have to count. ?? Still scolding others here!"

The young man did not expect that Elsa would dare to talk back, and yelled, "It is stupid's silly female driver again. Of the ten silly drivers on the road, nine of them are all

women! Can you f\*cking drive? Go back to your mother's womb when the meeting is held, and then come out again, don't be ashamed of coming out!"

After that, he said again: "I've just bought this car with a size of one hundred and hundreds of thousands. This f\*cking made you cut it out, how much am I going to lose?"

Elsa frowned and retorted: "Hey, you figure it out! I saw this parking space first, and I was ready to fall in. You broke out halfway to grab the parking space. It was originally your fault and you still have a face?"

The young man scolded angrily: "What's wrong with Mr. scolding you? Isn't it right to call you? Mr. not only scolds you, but Mr. beats you!"

After all, the young man stretched out his hand and grabbed Elsa's hair.

Elsa was startled, she didn't expect this person to be so rude, and she hurriedly hid back.

Claire hurriedly shouted: "Charlie, something has happened, come down quickly!"

The young man frowned and looked at Claire, then sneered: "Oh, this beauty is very pretty. Come on, stay with me all night, I won't investigate this matter any further!"

After speaking, he had to reach out and pull Claire into his arms.

As soon as the young man's hand reached halfway, he was firmly grasped by a pair of strong hands.

Seeing Charlie got out of the car, the young man dared to grab his hand, raised his eyebrows, and cursed: "Why are you so stupid? Are you looking for death? Let me go!"

Charlie threw his hand aside, his face was sullen, and he said, "Isn't it normal to drive a little bit? Isn't it normal? Is there anything you can say properly? Hands can solve the problem?"

The young man looked at Charlie and said contemptuously: "What can I say to you poor guys?! Three people drove a broken old Mercedes less than a 200,000 second-hand car. How dare you pretend to be something in front of me? "

After finishing speaking, pointing to his Maserati, he said coldly: "The Maserati that I just mentioned was shaved by you. Come on, how can you compensate?"

Charlie frowned and said: "We saw the parking space first, and we prepared to park in first. You have no right, and suddenly came out to grab the parking space. Why should we compensate?"

The youth arrogantly said: "Why? You shouldn't stop here because of your f\*cking broken car! You can't offend me!"

Charlie didn't get angry and laughed and said, "We won't compensate for this kind of thing. If it doesn't work, call the traffic police. Even if the traffic police decide the responsibility, it is your full responsibility. You should compensate us, understand?"

The young man grinned, and gritted his teeth and cursed: "What the h\*ll is it? Talk to me about the traffic police? Do you know what I said, you have to die here?"

At this moment, a woman with heavy makeup and cosmetic face walked out of the young man's car. She pointed at Charlie and said contemptuously: "You are so poor, you dare to chirp here? Did you know that I have 3 million fans on YouTube? If you don't pay money, believe it or not, take pictures of your gang of beatings and post them on the Internet so that fans can kill you?"

The young man immediately put on a trivial and flattering expression, and said, "Oh, my dear, why are you back down? Hurry back to the car and wait. Your husband can do this!"

## **Chapter 418**

After speaking, the young man put on a vicious expression and cursed at Charlie: "Boy, if you know me, you should pay the money quickly, and then drive off. Don't disturb me and my girlfriend to go to the hot springs."

Charlie asked coldly: "What if I don't pay?"

The young man gave a cold smile before he said: "A bunch of poor people, really f\*cking pretends, you wait, I will let you know the consequences of not paying."

After speaking, the young man took out his cell phone and dialed out.

After a while, the phone was connected, and the young man said, "Manager Zeng, I'm here to play with you. The car was scraped by a few poor people as soon as it arrived in the parking lot. They look crooked, you quickly bring a few people over."

After hanging up the phone, the young man looked at Charlie with a sneer, and said, "Poor, I will give you a chance to lose money, and then apologize to me. Otherwise, when Manager Zeng comes, I won't be as fruitful as you!"

Seeing that the other party called for someone, Elsa was afraid that Charlie would be injured, so she hurriedly said: "Okay, if I accept it, you can tell me, how much is the loss?"

The young man sneered: "My car was scratched by you this time, and the original paint will never be returned. This is a lifetime pain. You have to pay half the price of the car if you say anything! I will give you a discount. Even if you are 800,000!"

"What? Eight hundred thousand?!" Elsa said angrily, "You are an errant! Your car, even if you go to Maserati 4s shop, it will cost you two or three thousands for a paint, plus sheet metal. , One or two, I think you can do all that by not paying more than ten thousand!"

"Ten thousand?!" The young man spit out thick sputum on the ground and almost spit on Elsa's feet. he cursed with a mouthful of big yellow teeth: "Are you arguing with me? Do you know what I do? Just ten thousand. Thinking of something? Let me tell you that you cannot get away with one less than 800,000 today. If the money is not enough, it doesn't matter, leave your ID card information, and then give me an IOU. The interest is 80,000 a day!"

"You...this is simply extortion!"

Claire couldn't see it anymore, and said angrily: "No matter how arrogant you are, we will call the police!"

"Report, if you want to!" The young man said contemptuously: "I'm afraid you count me as losing! Play this set with me? Tell you, I'm black and white, and I eat both ways!"

Elsa admitted that she was planted, she didn't care about 800,000, 8 million is a drizzle, but she really didn't want to cause trouble to Charlie

She invited them to come over, in fact, she wanted to meet Charlie and have more opportunities to get in touch and get along with each other.

Therefore, she didn't want Charlie to cause trouble because of herself, and she didn't want Charlie to affect his mood because of this incident.

So she gritted her teeth and said, "Okay, 800,000, give me a card number, and then I will turn it over for you."

"f\*ck, what are you saying is true?!" The young man didn't expect that 800,000, she would really give it!

What he originally thought was that the other party counter-offered, made concessions by himself, and eventually extorted one hundred thousand from the other party and made a lot of money.

Unexpectedly, people would give 800,000 if nothing else!

Now it's a f\*cking profit!

But at this moment, Charlie suddenly stopped Elsa and said coldly: "Don't give him a penny. I want to see what the consequences can be today!"

## **Chapter 419**

Seeing that Charlie was blocking his financial path, the young man immediately gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, you are forced to find death. If I don't beat you half to death later, I won't be surnamed Liu!"

Charlie said indifferently: "You guys like to pretend so much, I think you can change your surname."

"Stupid!" The youth immediately violent veins, ready to come up and make two gestures with Charlie at any time.

At this moment. A middle-aged fat man with a few strong security guards hurried over.

When he saw him coming, the youth immediately said with a smile: "Manager Zeng, I have not seen you in the past few days, and you have become fat again. It seems that life is really nourishing!"

Manager Zeng laughed and complimented: "Mr. Liu, how can you moisturize my days? I just pass my days, unlike you, who has a big family."

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: "By the way, Mr. Liu, what is going on here?"

The young man pointed Charlie with his hand, and said in a cold voice: "This poor hanger is too *fcking pretending*. *He won't be compensated me for scraping my car. The bones are still so fcking hard*. Solve it!"

Manager Zeng nodded and looked at Charlie.

After looking around, he found that Charlie was wearing ordinary clothes, and he didn't have the temperament of a rich second-generation. In addition, he drove an old Mercedes-Benz, and knew that the other party was also a person with no background, so he spoke. : "Boy, when you go out, you don't have any vision? Do you know who you provoke?"

"Who is it?" Charlie asked indifferently.

Manager Zeng glanced at the youth and said, "Mr. Liu Ming of the Liu family, the Liu family has hundreds of millions of assets, you can't afford it!"

After he finished speaking, he immediately said: "If you don't want to cause trouble, just listen to me, honestly lose the money, then move the car away, don't waste Mr. Liu's time."

Charlie frowned and said, "You are also very interesting. You came up and said that it was my problem and wanted me to compensate?"

Manager Zeng sneered: "Sure enough, you are a poor man. Open your dog's eyes and see what car is parked around? What car are you driving? Which car do we have here,

which is less than one million What qualifications do you have to park a broken Mercedes here?"

Charlie glanced around and said, "I didn't see a sign prohibiting parking of cars under one million."

"What the f\*ck are you talking about!"

Seeing that Charlie was always stuck with oil and salt, Liu Ming kicked the taillights of the Mercedes-Benz, and kicked the taillights with a slap.

Immediately he cursed: "d\*mn, I have tolerated you for a long time, you are a poor hanger, what do you pretend to be here? More chirps, believe it or not, I can break your leg? You don't want to lose money. These idiot girls accompany me tonight!"

While speaking, Liu Ming grabbed Claire who was standing next to Charlie.

Charlie frowned, stood in front of Claire and Elsa, grabbed Liu Ming's arm and pushed him out.

Liu Ming was furious and cursed: "You are so poor and want to fight back? I think these two ladies are honored by me. If you dare to fight back, I will kill you! You believe me. Do not believe?"

Charlie squinted his eyes slightly, with a cold expression in his eyes. He looked at Liu Ming and said, "It's better to leave a way for being a man, and don't let yourself go to death."

As soon as Liu Ming stretched out his hand, he pushed Charlie, and said with an annoyed smile: "Oh, you are a poor hanger and you have installed it. I won't stay behind. What can you do for me!"

Manager Zeng also waved from the side, asked the security guard to surround Charlie and the others, and said: "Poor, let go of Mr. Liu, you hurt Mr. Liu, you can't afford to die!"

Why would Charlie take care of his nonsense? He lifted his leg and kicked directly on Liu Ming's stomach and kicked him out.



Liu Ming only felt a sharp pain in his stomach, as if his intestines were broken, and said angrily: "Manager Zeng, kill him! d\*mn! Dare to beat me, beat him to death! I am responsible if something goes wrong! "

Manager Zeng was about to order, but suddenly heard a voice from inside.

## Chapter 420

"Yeah, what's the matter, so lively?"

When Manager Zeng heard this, his whole body was shocked. It was too late to hit Charlie. He turned to look over there and said eagerly, "Mr. Orvel, are you finished soaking? How do you feel?"

"It's okay." Orvel responded casually and asked curiously: "What are you doing?"

While speaking, Orvel brought a bunch of his little brothers and walked towards him.

Manager Zeng quickly explained: "A poor man hit Mr. Liu. I am about to avenge Mr. Liu. This kid is not very capable, but his bones are a bit hard."

Liu Ming clutched his stomach, and shouted at Mr. Orvel, "Uncle, long time no see."

Orvel glanced at him twice before smiling and said, "It turns out that it's the little b@stard of the Liu family, you are bad enough, can you still be beaten in Aurous Hill? It's too shameful for you!"

Orvel has a good relationship with Liu Ming's father, so Liu Ming is regarded as his half-elder nephew, and he speaks more directly, and he is completely elder.

Liu Ming didn't dare to make a second in front of Orvel, so he had to say embarrassingly: "Uncle, isn't this a poor man who is stunned, and I will let him know the cost of beating me later!"

Orvel snorted and said, "I really want to see, whoever is so courageous, even you dare to fight."

Orvel walked to the neighborhood, and then pushed aside the security guards surrounded by layers and looked at the crowd.

Immediately afterwards, he saw Charlie with an indifferent expression.

Charlie looked at Orvel playfully, and asked, "Mr. Orvel, are you pretty nosy?"

Orvel immediately broke into a cold sweat!

He did not expect that the one surrounded by this group of people turned out to be Mr. Wade!

At this moment, he secretly rejoiced in his heart. Fortunately, he didn't say anything excessive just now. Otherwise, if he accidentally angered Mr. Wade, wouldn't he even have to follow him?

The last time Mr. Wade gave his favor and rewarded himself with a magical medicine, he was already loyal to Mr. Wade. He was his dog when he was born and his dead dog when he died. This time he almost didn't have eyes and bit his master. It's almost a disaster!

Orvel hurriedly bowed deeply and respectfully said, "Mr. Wade, I didn't know it was you who came..."

The people around were suddenly speechless...

The famous Orvel is so respectful to a poor man? !

Isn't this f\*cking weird?

Charlie pointed his finger at the young man and asked faintly, "Do you know this kid?"

Mr. Orvel is not a fool, knowing that Liu Ming must have offended Mr. Wade. At this time, he could not care that he was a friend's son. He immediately walked in front of Liu Ming and knocked Liu Ming to the ground with a fierce slap. Grab his hair and slam his head against the concrete floor!

With a boom, Liu Ming was smashed.

Liu Ming resisted the severe pain, and asked: "Uncle...you...what are you hitting me for?!"

Mr. Orvel glared at him, slammed directly on Liu Ming's head again!

"Dare to provoke Mr. Wade, you're so f\*cking impatient!"

## Chapter 421

Manager Zeng of the Champs Elys Spa saw this scene completely stunned.

He didn't know what was going on, and the security guards didn't dare to move.

Liu Ming even screamed like a pig: "Uncle stop fighting! What the h\*ll is going on!?"

Orvel stepped on Liu Ming's face with his foot, and said coldly: "Liu Ming, I usually call you a big nephew and give you a face, don't I? You f\*cking act like this outside?"

Liu Ming said anxiously: "Uncle, how did I provoke you? If you tell me, I will change it!"

While kicking him, Orvel cursed: "Mr. Wade is as kind to me as a new parent. You dare to be disrespectful to Mr. Wade. You say it yourself, are you looking for death?!"

Only then did Liu Ming realize that he had provoked someone who shouldn't be provoked, and hurriedly cried and pleaded: "Uncle, I was wrong. I confess my mistake to Mr. Wade. I apologized to him. It was my fault. Blame me, I am willing to compensate him for his loss!"

Orvel glanced at his Maserati sports car and sneered: "You kids are not yourself when you drive a new car, isn't it? Come on, smash his car! It's a mess! I want to listen to it today. Rang! Driving a f\*cking broken Maserati and driving you to the sky, anyone dares to offend!"

"OK!" The strong man in black at the back immediately picked up the clubs and smashed the Maserati.

The plastic face woman sitting inside Maserati screamed in terror, opened the door and ran out.

Looking at her appearance, Orvel knew that she was not a good bird, and immediately said to his opponent: "Come on, get me that plastic face kneels down!"

As a result, the plastic face was immediately taken over and knelt on the ground with a splash.

She annoyed and said: "What are you doing? I tell you, I have millions of fans on YouTube! You annoyed me, I will expose you!"

"I'm going to your mother!" Orvel slapped her directly, put her prosthetic nose under his hand, and pointed at her and cursed: "A little Rubbish internet celebrity dare to yell here, know me Who is it?"

"Who knows you, old stuff!" muttered with a plastic face gritted teeth.

Liu Ming next to him was frightened and slapped her face, cursing: "Are you crazy? This is the master Orvel! Great master Orvel!"

The facelifted face was back in the car just now, and was patronizing the car to take a selfie with Maserati's steering wheel. I didn't know that this man was Mr. Orvel. When she heard this, she was frightened and trembling and said, "Great Lord. .... Yes... I'm sorry, if I know it was you and killed me, I wouldn't dare to offend you..."

Orvel said coldly: "Unlock your phone for me!"

Plastic face didn't know what he was going to do, but she didn't dare to disobey him. After all, this is the king of the Aurous Hill underground world, so she can only do it obediently.

Orvel took her mobile phone, turned on YouTube, and clicked directly to shoot. He patted the face of the other party with a crooked nose, and said loudly, "Come on, say to the camera that you are a stinky frame from the second generation of Pong Fu. Ten times!"

Seeing that Orvel was about to shoot her on the face of the facelift, she hurriedly begged: "No way, Mr. Orvel, I have a lot of fans...If they see me, what should I do... "

"Don't tell me?" Orvel nodded and said: "Tie her up and take her away, and send her to my KTV as a lady for three years. If she dares to run, you will kill her."

"Yes!" The younger brothers hurried forward.

The face was scared and hurriedly crying and begging: "Oh Lord, I said! I said it's not enough..."

Orvel pointed the camera at her and shouted coldly: "Say it!"

Plastic face crying, while saying: "I am the second generation of Pongfu's stinky frame..."

After speaking ten times in a row, Orvel stopped recording and sent it directly to her YouTube. Then he slammed the phone to the ground and broke it into pieces.

## Chapter 422

Now, she wanted to delete it but couldn't delete it.

In the ear, the sound of smashing cars was endless, and the brand-new Maserati was quickly smashed into a pile of scrap iron.

Liu Ming trembled all over, no matter how stupid he knew it, he probably kicked on an iron plate this time, and he hugged Orvel's leg and begged for mercy: "I'm wrong, Uncle, please spare me once, I really know it's wrong!"

"Wrong with your mother!" Mr. Orvel kicked Liu Ming fiercely in the chest, turned to look at Charlie, and asked for instructions: "Mr. Wade, what do you think?"

Charlie glanced at Liu Ming coldly and smiled: "This kid is very interesting. He likes to curse and sprays manure with his mouth full. By the way, two days ago I heard that someone also sprayed manure with his mouth full, and was finally pulled to the toilet. Licking the urinal, do you know this?"

Of course Orvel knows!

At the time in the brilliant club, Barena Wei of the Wei family brought a concubine over and offended Mr. Wade. He was forced by Boyu, the head housekeeper of the Song family, to lick eight urinals. This matter spread early in Aurous Hill. A lot of people talked after dinner.

However, Boyu didn't dare to expose Charlie's identity to the outside world, so no one outside knew that Barena Wei and his concubine were punished so badly that they had offended some big people.

Two days ago, Liu Ming laughed at Barena Wei for being embarrassed and being so miserable. He also said that if he was so miserable, he would resist desperately.

Unexpectedly, Charlie suddenly said such words at this time, and his soul was frightened.

He didn't want to follow in Barena Wei's footsteps and lick the urinal in the men's bathroom...

So he hurriedly begged: "Mr. Wade, I don't know. Please forgive me this time. You see that my car was also smashed, and I am out of breath. Please forgive me. One time..."

Charlie smiled lightly and said: "You seemed to like to call me a poor man just now. I think you seem to be particularly interested in the word poor man?"

"No, no!" Liu Ming hurriedly shook his head and waved his hand, and explained in a flustered manner: "I am a poor man! I am a poor man! Mr. Wade!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Okay, since you know you are poor, then I suggest you engrave these two characters on your forehead so that everyone can know, right?"

Liu Ming squatted his head in fright, and cried, "Mr. Wade, please spare me this time. I am willing to pay you five million! Oh no! I will pay you ten million!"

Charlie shook his head: "I am a poor person, so I am not interested in your money. Besides, you scared my wife just now. Do you think you can just lose some money?"

After speaking, he asked Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, do you have a knife?"

Orvel hurriedly winked at his opponent.

His men immediately handed over a sharp folding dagger.

Orvel handed the dagger to Charlie respectfully and said, "Mr. Wade, please."

"Shall I please?" Charlie glared at him and asked him: "Do you think it's worthwhile for me to write an inscription by myself?"

Only then did Mr. Orvel realize how big a mistake he had made!

Yes, a Liu Ming, how can he be qualified to let Mr. Wade personally engrave on his forehead!

So he hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let me come! I come!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Engrave a little deeper, I'm afraid that if the engraving is shallow, he will not have a long memory in the future!"

## **Chapter 423**

When Orvel listened to Charlie's instructions, his expression stunned, he immediately picked up the dagger, and said to his followers, "Come on, hold his head for me!"

Liu Ming was frightened, struggling desperately, shaking his head desperately, he was unwilling to let people engrave the word "poor hang" on his forehead, these two words, but he said every day when he spoke to others and scolded others. !

In the past few years, Liu Ming's family has made some money, and his life has become more and more nourishing, so his whole person has become more and more ecstatic.

When he goes out and see garbage pickers, he will call them poor;

When he goes to the street and sees that one's car is not as good as his, he will also call them poor.

Some time ago, a high school student wearing Metersbonwe accidentally rubbed milk tea on his r jacket. He directly beat the other party into a concussion. When the other party's parents arrived, he also scolded the other party: "A poor family Hanging, selling your whole family is worth nothing for me!"

After speaking, he left without paying any money for medical expenses.

Last night, he went out to catch a meal and saw a traffic jam on the road. He drove his Maserati retrogradely on the sidewalk, forcing the cyclist to carry the car to the side of the road to give him the way. As a result, an Old Master acted slightly slower. At one point, when he got out of the car, he kicked the Old Master into the green belt on the side of the road, and then spit on the opponent's face, and cursed: "B@stard stupid dare to stand in my way? This time it is just kicked. Next time I will f\*cking kill you old thing!"

After that, he just drove away.

Even just now, he didn't have the quality himself, robbed someone else's parking space, and ended up rubbing the car. Instead, he criticized Elsa and Charlie for being poor when he spoke. The degree of arrogance is evident.

If he is now engraved with the word "poor hang" on his forehead, it is really the best punishment for his life, his character, and his actions!

Seeing this kid struggling back and forth, he refused to let himself engrave, and immediately gritted his teeth and cursed: "If you cooperate honestly, I will engrave two characters on your forehead, but if you fight with me here, I'm sorry. , I will not only engrave the word "Poor hang" on your forehead, but I will also engrave the word on your cheeks on the left and right sides!"

After finishing speaking, Orvel felt puzzled, and said: "Right! Don't you just think that your dad has made too much money in the past two years, and it is not you who floated? Then I will let your dad be arrested. Engraved four characters on his face! Then tell him that all this is thanks to you!"

Liu Ming was really frightened!

Although he has a bit of money, it is impossible to really fight against Orvel!



The underworld brother Mr. Orvel, can chop his family into the meat with one knife!

Moreover, above Orvel, there is also the Song family. Who doesn't know that Orvel is a dog of the Song family on the road?

However, even if he is just a dog in the Song family, he is definitely not something others can afford!

If he really engraved the word "poor hang" on his face, how would he see people in the future?

If he really engraved the words "Poor Father" on his father's face, how would his father see people in the future?

When the time comes, Dad will be angry and strip him alive!

So he could only cry while begging: "Uncle, please be merciful, can you make it smaller?"

"f\*ck off!" Orvel slapped his face directly, and cursed: "Dare to bargain with me?"

Liu Ming was in tears and was extremely afraid of feeling wronged in his heart, but he dared not say anything to Mr. Orvel.

Mr. Orvel asked people to grab his head tightly, preparing to use a dagger to engrave a poor character on it.

Charlie took out his phone and turned on the video recording.

Although Liu Ming begged him to engrave a bit smaller, how could he dare to neglect Charlie?

## **Chapter 424**

So go as big and deep as possible!

This word occupies half of the forehead.

Moreover, Mr. Orvel, an old thing, is too d\*mn ugly writer!

His poor character is not as good as a primary school student.

Mr. Orvel returned to find a supplement for himself, hehe smiled: "Looking at Mr. Wade, I am not used to lettering with a knife, it's ugly..."

Charlie snorted and asked, "You tell the truth, how many years have you read?"

Mr. Orvel laughed and said, "I have been studying for several years. I graduated from elementary school anyway, but it's true that I didn't study hard in six years of elementary school..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Alright, if you engraved him too well, it would be cheaper for him.

When Liu Ming heard this, he cried out of breath.

The pain on the forehead is no longer important at all. The important thing is, doesn't this mean that he's disfigured?

Mr. Orvel looked at the other party's bloody forehead, took out a wrinkled pile of toilet paper from his pocket, sucked the blood-sucking water, and said, "Come on, the other side now!"

Immediately afterward, Mr. Orvel began to carve another character.

He also engraved this character very big, one on each side is really eye-catching!

After the engraving, he looked around for himself, nodded in satisfaction, and then asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you think my craft is okay?"

Charlie stopped the video recording, nodded, and said, "Seems pretty good."

Orvel just smiled and asked, "Mr. Wade, how to deal with this plastic face?"

Charlie said calmly: "You will observe at these two people from now on. If Liu Ming dared to remove his scars and grow long hair to cover his forehead, he would be killed directly by me, and if she had this plastic face if she dared to go. Fix her crooked nose and disfigure her entire face! Besides, if she still dares to play YouTube, break her leg!"

The bodies of the two kneeling on the ground were suddenly startled...

When Liu Ming was thinking about going back, he hurried to find a plastic surgery hospital to remove the scars, and then grow his hair a little longer and covered his forehead with bangs. This should have a little effect...

But what Charlie meant was to let all the people see what was on his forehead with two big characters in the future!

And that plastic face was thinking about it, and when he went back, she will quickly find a mobile phone to log in to YouTube, deleted the video that Orvel sent just now, and then go to the plastic surgery hospital to get her nose back.

But Charlie directly and expressly forbids her to trim her nose, and even refused to let her use YouTube. How can she become an internet celebrity in the future? How to lie to those poor fans? How to hook up the rich second generation? !

The two of them cried and begged for mercy, hoping that Charlie could open up their future and not to kill them all.

Charlie was completely unmoved. He said to Orvel, "You remember what I told you. If something goes wrong, I will ask you only!"

Orvel immediately stood up straight and said seriously: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, I will observe these two sl\*t in the future!"

After that, he gritted his teeth and looked at the two of them, and said coldly: "You two bird people will remember me. You will check in with me every other week from now on. Let me check in person, and I will go to the chase one day later. At that time, the entire Aurous Hill, and even the entire Nanguang people will hunt you down! If you escape from the province, I will send my little brother across the province to hunt you down! Until I hacked you to death I won't stop, do you understand?!"

## Chapter 425

At this moment, Liu Ming and facial plastic surgery are completely desperate for their future life.

Seeing that their punishment was more relieved, Charlie said to Mr. Orvel: "I look at these two people as a headache, so I hurried to get away."

Mr. Orvel nodded, kicked Liu Ming, and cursed: "Don't you hurry up?!"

Liu Ming got up, ignored the dirt on his body, and hurriedly prepared to escape with the plastic face.

Mr. Orvel gave him a violent kick on his a\*\*, kicked him all the way, fell a dog to gnaw sh!t, and then shouted: "Listen you two. After a week, come to my Classic Mansion to report to me. Let me check, if you don't come, just wait to be hacked to death!"

"Lord, don't worry, we must be there..."

The two hurriedly agreed, and then they continued to flee in a panic, and they quickly fled without a trace.

Mr. Orvel came to Charlie's side with a stern face and asked flatly, "Mr. Wade, are you satisfied?"

Charlie turned to look at Claire and Elsa. Seeing that they had a strange expression, he asked: "Wife, Elsa, are you satisfied?"

Only then did Claire vaguely said, "Charlie, is it not a bit cruel to treat both of them like this?"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Mrs. Wade, you don't know anything. This Liu Ming is a brutal b@stard. He loves to bully the poor all the time. I don't know how many poor people are bullied. The most annoying thing is that this grandson last year. In winter, drinking too much and in a bad mood saw a homeless tramp who went straight up and killed him. The bad things he did are really exhausted!"

Claire exclaimed, "Is this person really so bad?"

Orvel nodded and said, "This grandson likes to bully the poor the most. The poorer he is, the more he will bully to death."

Elsa on the side said: "Then he really deserves it! What kind of ability to bully the poor? What a b@stard!"

Orvel hurriedly said: "Miss Elsa, you are so right! For a person like this, Mr. Wade is doing this for the heavens!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Okay, don't linger here, you should be busy, my wife and I are going to the hot spring."

Orvel hurriedly pointed to the hot spring hotel manager who was shocked a long time ago, and asked, "Mr. Charlie, what should I do with this person? Can't just let him go? Do you want to engrave him too? "

Charlie said lightly: "A dogleg, let him leave his job immediately, get him out of Aurous Hill, and don't let him show up in Aurous Hill in the future, otherwise let the brothers on the road see once and chop once!"

The manager Zeng has not dared to speak. Hearing this, he hurriedly called out: "Orvel, don't mess around, our Champs Elys Spa Hotel, but Shangri-La's property, Shangri-La's Issac, you should know? If you move me, Mr. Issac will not let you go!"

Manager Zeng thinks that Orvel is awesome, and the Song family is behind him, but his manager Issac is also very good. He is the spokesperson of the Wade family, and the Wade family behind it is much better than the Song family!

Mr. Orvel sneered and said, "Okay, you can call Mr. Issac to see if he can protect you!"

"Call him!" Manager Zeng let out a sigh of relief, took out the phone, and dialed Issac.

Soon, the call was connected.

Manager Zeng hurriedly said: "Mr. Issac, Orvel is making trouble here. He carved the words "Poor Hang" on Liu Ming's forehead with a knife and beat Liu Ming's girlfriend's nose crooked. He wants me out of Aurous Hill and wants to block me, you have to save me!"

Issac asked in surprise: "What's the matter? Give Mr. Orvel the phone and I will tell him."

## Chapter 426

Manager Zeng quickly handed the phone to Mr. Orvel and said, "Mr. Orvel, Mr. Issac is looking for you."

Orvel picked up the phone, and Issac reprimanded on the phone: "Mr. Orvel, what's the matter with you? Do you dare to make trouble on my ground? Do you want to hit me? Are you a bit too arrogant?"

Mr. Orvel said seriously: "Ms. Issac, it was not I who made trouble, but Liu Ming, who offended Mr. Wade, and your, Manager Zeng, also helped Liu Ming teach Mr. Wade. What do you think?"

Issac blurted out and asked, "Mr. Wade? Is it Mr. Wade?"

"Of course, besides him, who else is Mr. Wade?" Mr. Orvel smiled.

Issac was shocked!

Unexpectedly, a dog under his hands bit his owner!

This is just asking for f\*cking death!

So, he immediately followed by detour: "Mr. Orvel, you turn on the handsfree!"

Orvel immediately turned on the speaker and heard Issac's angry roar: "Zeng, you b@stard! You don't have so long eyes and offend Mr. Wade? Have you lived enough?"

As soon as Zeng heard this, his legs trembled with fright: "Mr. Wade, I don't know this is Mr. Wade..."

Issac scolded: "You do it yourself this time, don't blame me for not showing you mercy."

After speaking, he said again: "Mr. Orvel, what does Mr. Wade mean?"

Orvel said: "Mr. Wade meant to dismiss this kid, then drive out of Aurous Hill, and see him cut once when he comes back!"

Issac said immediately: "Okay! Could you do me a favor!"

Orvel hurriedly said, "Issac, please speak."

Issac said coldly: "Beat him to half death first!"

"Okay." Orvel agreed with a smile and then hung up.

Zeng was already sitting on the ground with fright. Who is that young man! Why even President Issac respects him so much!

He couldn't help but knelt and climbed in front of Charlie, kowtowing his head and begging for mercy: "Mr. Wade, please let me go. I have lived in Aurous Hill since I was a child. My parents, relatives, and friends are in Aurous Hill. If I can't come back for a lifetime, Why am I still alive!"

Charlie said coldly: "As the manager of Champs Elysees, I believe that Issac should not give you less money. Your salary plus bonus for a year is at least one or two million or more. This in itself is enough for you to live a good life in Aurous Hill. , Become a high-paid family man, but you just want to be a sh!t for someone like Liu Ming, and you also bring Champs Elys' security guards to help Liu Ming beat other guests. With this end, you deserve it!"

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "Do you know that, including you and these security guards, all the employees hired by Champs Elysees? Champs Elys hired you with money so that you can help everyone As for customer service, you should treat every customer fairly. Why are you responsive to Liu Ming?! You even helped him beat others. Is this a job duty given to you by Champs Elys?"

Zeng cried and said, "Mr. Wade, to tell you, I think that Liu Ming has a little background, and I want to make friends with him more, so I deliberately please, I was also confused for a while..."

Charlie sneered: "Adults must pay for their own confusion!"

After all, he looked at Orvel and angrily said: "Mr. Orvel, don't do it yet, what are you waiting for?!"

## Chapter 427

When Orvel saw that Charlie was a little angry, he hurriedly waved to his opponent and said coldly: "Hit me hard!"

A group of strong guys immediately surrounded Zeng, punched and kicked, until he was dying of breath, which was regarded as a stop.

Zeng lay on the ground and yelled, even worse still to come, Mr. Orvel said coldly: "I'll give you half a day to leave Aurous Hill. If I see you tomorrow after daybreak, I will kill you!"

The dying Zeng choked weakly: "Fifth Lord, can you give me two days of grace and let me heal the injury before leaving..."

"Go to the field for treatment!" Orvel said coldly, "Call your family and directly hire an ambulance to take you away. Just stay away from Aurous Hill! If you die in another place, don't let your ashes brought back to Aurous Hill for burial, otherwise I will take you out of the grave, and lifted your ashes!"

Zeng was frightened as if he had gone mad, convulsing on the ground for a long time.

This is so cruel!

Hurry up and kill!

People are not allowed to come back, and the ashes are not allowed to come back even? !

At this moment, Zeng really wanted to die.

But there is no way, he himself knows that he is to blame.



Issac allowed him to be in charge of the Champs Elysees Hot Springs so that he would serve the customers well. It was good for him. In order to favor individual customers, he took the Champs Elys security to try to beat other customers. This is serious negligence in itself!

What's more, he also provoked a distinguished guest who even Issac was very respectful. It would be considered kindness if he didn't want his life!

So he could only tremble and took out his cell phone, crying and calling his family, asking them to find an ambulance and send him to the next city for treatment.

Once Zeng was settled, Orvel looked at Charlie in kindness and smiled: "Mr. Charlie, do you want me to accompany you in to check-in?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Forget it, you can handle it here, I can go inside by myself."

Orvel nodded quickly and said, "Then I would leave. If there is anything wrong with Mr. Charlie, please call me at any time."

Charlie nodded, then looked at Claire and Elsa, and said, "Let's go."

Only then did Elsa come back to her senses, looking at Charlie's eyes, full of unconcealed love and admiration.

This man is like this, every gesture can give people an infinite sense of security...

As long as he is by her side, she is particularly at ease in her heart, even if the sky is falling, she won't be afraid.

.....

Champs Elys Spa is a Japanese-style private hot spring.

The customer has a private suite. Behind the suite is a courtyard covering an area of 100 square meters, and the private hot spring is located in this courtyard.

The water in the hot spring pool is drawn from the eyes of the underground hot spring and flows continuously into the hot spring pool 24 hours a day, keeping the temperature very suitable.

Issac knew that Charlie was here, and hurriedly arranged for the hotel people to upgrade their room to the best set of top-notch suites. There are two super-large and luxurious bedrooms. Even the hot springs are much larger than other places. The scenery is much more beautiful.

After entering the room, Claire and Elsa looked at the surroundings and immediately became happy. Elsa hurriedly urged Claire and said, "Claire, change your swimsuit quickly. Let's go to the hot spring to relieve our fatigue!"

"Hmm!" Claire was also very happy, and immediately nodded and agreed.

Charlie originally thought about having a chance to see the beauty of his wife changing her swimsuit, but he didn't expect that the two went to the same room...

## **Chapter 428**

Seeing this scene, he naturally knew that two beautiful women could only appreciate each other, and his hopes were lost.

So Charlie went to another room and changed into the shorts he brought over.

Since Charlie changed shorts relatively quickly, when he came out, the two girls hadn't come out yet.

So Charlie walked to the yard first and slowly entered the huge hot spring pool.

Charlie couldn't help but let out a long sigh of relief as the warm water gradually spread over his body.

After a while, footsteps sounded, Claire and the two changed their clothes and walked into the yard.

Charlie turned his head to look, and his eyes lit up.

The swimsuit Claire wore was conservative, nevertheless, it outlined her perfect figure, slender legs, and fair skin, all of which made Charlie's heart hot.

And Elsa next to her was even bolder. Although Elaine stopped Claire from letting her wear a bikini, Elsa really wore a pink bikini!

This bikini only covers the important parts and shows most of the other parts in the air, which makes the figure unparalleled.

She is not inferior to Claire's body, and her appearance is equally beautiful because her dress is bolder and more irritating, but she overwhelms Claire!

Seeing Charlie's somewhat surprised and stunning gaze, Elsa smiled charmingly, and then quietly threw a loving look at him, which looked bold and shy.

Seeing this as gentle as water, and with a somewhat fiery look in his eyes, Charlie felt a little throbbing unconsciously.

But he could only pretend that he didn't know, and quickly withdrew his gaze, fearing that he couldn't restrain himself and reappeared in the water, and secondly he was afraid that Claire would see the clues.

The two women twisted their waists naturally and walked over like a pair of models. In Charlie's eyes, it was a wonderful underwear show.

Afterwards, the two reached the side of the hot spring pool, stepped on their long white legs, and plunged into the water one after another.

It was also the first time for Claire to wear a swimsuit in front of her husband, so she was a little bit shy, so she took Elsa, sitting two or three meters away from Charlie, whispering, and chatting about some topics between girlfriends.

But Elsa's thoughts were clearly on Charlie.

While chatting with Claire one by one, she secretly glanced at Charlie with her eyes from time to time.

In order to prevent being seen by his wife, Charlie could only turn his back, and then closed his eyes and rested in the hot spring.

The two women chatted for a while because the hot springs made their bodies too relaxed, so they both felt a little sleepy.

Claire has been very tired recently. Not only is there a lot of things happening recently, but the company is newly opened, and she has been busy tossing, and she is already exhausted.

At this time, she was surrounded by the warm spring water, and she felt unprecedented tiredness. After a while, she became sleepy.

So, ten minutes later, she was by the hot spring pool, leaning against the hot spring pool with a towel, and fell asleep slowly.

And Charlie was closing his eyes to rest up his mind at this time, and suddenly he felt the water surging around him. When he opened his eyes, he saw Elsa's white and tender body, who had already swum to his side.

Just as Charlie was about to speak, Elsa stretched out a finger and put it directly in front of his lips, and whispered: "She fell asleep, don't wake her up."

Charlie glanced at Claire and made sure she was really asleep. Then he breathed a sigh of relief and whispered: "We shouldn't be so close, especially in the face of Claire!"

"Claire is already asleep!" Elsa smiled, and said emotionally: "I just want to thank you for what happened just now, you saved me again..."

## **Chapter 429**

Facing Elsa's confession, Charlie said with a calm face: "It just happened to meet a few s\*umbags, just clean up, don't take it to heart."

Elsa said seriously: "Then I would like to thank you very much!"

After all, Elsa sat down next to Charlie, and when she stretched out her hand, she hugged Charlie's arm in her arms.

The two of them wore very little, Charlie's arm instantly felt the smooth and tender skin touch.

Charlie squeezed and said quickly: "Elsa, don't do this, you will be seen by Claire."

Elsa smiled and said, "That means I can't see it at first, so I can do it?"

"I didn't mean that..." Charlie said helplessly.

Elsa hugged a little tighter and said: "I want to hug. It's best to let Claire see it, and then you two divorce so that you can be with me."

Charlie asked with a righteous look: "How can you do this? You are Claire's good girlfriend!"

Elsa also said seriously: "I know that you and Claire were not married because of love, but because her grandfather insisted on doing his own way, so she was willing to marry you, and I also know that you two have no substance until now. There's no such thing as a husband and wife!"

Speaking of this, Elsa couldn't help but said emotionally: "Since you don't have any marriage at all, why do you hang around each other? Hurry up and get divorced, and then you can find your true love. Isn't it good? Everyone will not delay anyone!"

Charlie waved his hand: "You don't understand my feelings for Claire."

Elsa asked: "Then my feelings for you, do you understand?"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I understand, but I can't promise you anything, sorry."

"Why?!" Elsa said aggrievedly: "Why would you rather want a marriage without any facts than let go of this false marriage and pursue true love?"

Charlie whispered: "I made it clear to you last time. We are not suitable. Even if I divorced Claire, we may not be able to get together. What's more, I won't be with Claire at all. Divorce, it's totally meaningless for you to waste time on me."

Elsa snorted softly: "I am willing to waste time, I just love you!"

Charlie said helplessly: "You are purely stupid. Instead of wasting time on me, it is better to find a single man who is not married and has no girlfriend to have a serious relationship."

Elsa's big eyes were suddenly covered with a layer of mist, and her mouth was pouting, and she choked up: "Charlie, my whole heart is on you. Since you saved me for the first time, I have fallen in love with you. , After so many things in the middle to now, I am hopelessly in love with you..."

As she said, there were two red clouds on her face, and she said seriously: "I dreamed of you last night..."

"Dreaming about me?" Charlie asked in surprise: "What did you dream about me?"

Elsa said: "I dreamed that you and I went back to my house, we got married, and then..."

"Then what?" Charlie asked.

Elsa blushed and said like a mosquito hum: "Then I gave you a big fat boy..."

Charlie curled his lips and said, "Dreams are all opposite..."

Elsa said immediately: "That's fine to have a beautiful daughter, I like it too."

Seeing Elsa's serious look, Charlie really had a headache.

Charlie had to emphasize again: "Elsa, we really can't...you don't understand me..."

Elsa's eyes were a little dim, and she said: "If you don't understand, you can slowly understand. It doesn't matter if you don't divorce Claire. I can love you secretly, even if I secretly love you for a lifetime, I am willing to..."

## **Chapter 430**

Charlie was a little speechless for a while, what did Elsa mean in her words, even she was willing to be an underground lover for him?

But how could he agree to such a thing?

First of all, he was sincere towards Claire. She was arranged to marry him by her grandfather. Even though she was so dissatisfied, she finally agreed, and even the whole family laughed at her and ridiculed her. Old Willson, of course, he never looked down upon him.

Moreover, after Aunt Lena of the welfare institute became ill, she has been living frugally under Elaine's nose, lending money to him, and even paid Aunt Lena's medical expenses. Charlie will never forget this kindness.

So, how could he agree to let Elsa be his lover?

At this moment, Claire, who was asleep, suddenly moved.

Charlie was shocked, and quickly took his arm out of Elsa's arms.

And Elsa glanced at Claire and saw that she was not awake, she immediately pressed her face to Charlie's mouth at this moment and kissed him gently with her lips.

The touch is delicate, and it breaks with one touch.

Charlie hadn't recovered yet, Elsa had already blushed and swam away.

But Charlie saw that Claire was about to wake up, so he couldn't say anything.

Claire stretched out at this time, opened her eyes, and sighed: "Oh! It's really comfortable to take a bath in the hot spring! I was feeling tired during this period of time, it relieved most of it all at once!"

After speaking, she saw Elsa's face flushed, she asked in surprise: "Elsa, the hot spring water is not hot, why is your face so red?"

Elsa rubbed her face embarrassedly and then said with a smile: "The hot spring water is not hot. The key is that there is such a beautiful big beauty lying next to me. It makes me feel hot when I see you..."

While speaking, she stretched out her hand to scratch Claire.

Claire hurriedly avoided, Elsa hurriedly squirted water on her body, Claire also hurriedly held water to fight back, and the two women quarreled.

Elsa's figure is more plump, and Charlie is a little dizzy with such a large movement, and Claire on the side is not much inferior to her, and it is also beautiful scenery.

Charlie felt a rush of heat in his body. In order to calm his mind, he plunged into the water and stopped looking at the two women.

Seeing this, Elsa deliberately teased: "Hey, Charlie, why are you still dipping your head in the water? Are you not afraid of choking water!"

Charlie vomited a bunch of bubbles in the water, raised his head, and said, "Um, I'm done soaking, you two get busy, I'll get you some drinks."

Claire hurriedly said: "It happens that I am thirsty, Charlie, please help me get a bottle of ice-cola!"

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Elsa said hurriedly: "Then I want Iced Sprite!"

"Okay." Charlie agreed, got up hurriedly, and escaped from the hot spring pool.

There are two big beauties around him, one is his wife, the other is his lover, and they are dressed in such a cool dress. If they stay here, they are afraid that they will really be unable to control them.

Claire still had no intention of marrying him.



Although Elsa has 10,000 loves for herself, since she is already the husband of men, of course, she can't do anything to her.

Therefore, to Charlie, these two women are both types that can see and cannot eat.

This type is seen too much, not only hurts the body but also sad!

## Chapter 431

When Charlie and his wife and Elsa were bathing in the hot springs, Liu Ming, who was engraved with the words "Poor Hang" on his forehead, and his girlfriend with a crooked nose, were sitting in a dilapidated van and bumped back to Aurous Hill. In the city.

Sitting in the car, Liu Ming kept covering his bloody forehead for fear of being seen by the van driver.

He stopped the van on the way out of the Champs Elysées. The two sides negotiated the fare to home at a price of 200, so now he just wants to get home as soon as possible, and doesn't want to have trouble.

However, the driver saw the blood on Liu Ming's forehead in the rearview mirror.

He observed for a long time and couldn't help but ask in surprise: "Young man, are you hurt?"

Liu Ming said irritably: "It has nothing to do with you, drive your car well and stop the f\*cking nonsense!"

The driver was a little unhappy, and said, "Don't you care about it? Besides, your forehead is always bleeding. Don't stain the interior seats in my car!"

As soon as Liu Ming heard this, he exploded and he blurted out: "*dmn poor hanging, you rubbish thing, the new car is worth 40,000 to 50,000, and you are afraid that I will get your car dirty. What a fck!*"

Poor hanging has long become Liu Ming's mantra. Even if the word "poor hanging" has been engraved on his forehead, he will not be able to correct his own problems for a

while. This is why the ancestors said that the country is easy to change and nature is hard to move!

The driver didn't expect this guy to scold him, and immediately became angry, and he blurted out: "You guys are too uneducated, right? How can you get dirty?"

Liu Ming was annoyed to death. Seeing that he was reluctant, he blurted out: "Grass, you are endlessly poor? Then the f\*ck is forced to talk with me, believe it or not, I call someone to kill you. Poor like you, no one can control me when I beat you to death!"

The van driver was also very angry at this time. At this time, he drove through an intersection in the city center. Seeing a traffic police car was leaning on the corner of the intersection on duty, he drove the car directly to the traffic police and stopped, and then immediately pushed the door down. Car: "Comrade traffic police, a customer in my car threatened to kill me. I suspect that he has weapons on his body, which has seriously threatened my personal safety!"

Upon hearing this, several traffic police immediately got out of the car, surrounded the van, and then opened the door, shouting to Liu Ming sitting inside and the plastic face, "Hold your head with your hands and get out of the car!"

Liu Ming realized that he was in trouble.

This is a downtown area!

Let himself hold his head in his hands and get out of the car, isn't it impossible to cover the words "Poor Hanging" on your forehead? !

So, he made up his mind, not going to live or die!

Afterwards, he blurted out to the traffic policeman and said, "What are you doing? I just took a taxi, but did I bother you? Hurry up and ask the driver to come back and drive me home, otherwise I will never finish with him!"

When the traffic police saw his arrogant and domineering appearance, he knew that this person must not be a good stubborn, and seeing his hand covering his forehead, the blood was constantly oozing from it, it was estimated that he had just participated in a

weapon fight. Such a person basically has a criminal record. Most of them are still fugitives, so it is time to catch one!

So several traffic policemen winked at each other. One of them took out the chili water used by the traffic police for law enforcement, and said to Liu Ming: "Now I warn you, put your head in your hands and get out of the car for inspection, otherwise, we will treat you according to law. Take coercive measures!"

Liu Ming became annoyed, and he blurted out: "I know the captain of your transportation team. He is a good friend of my dad. If you are not convinced, call and ask if he knows the Liu Group. I am the son Liu Ming!"

The traffic police sneered: "The son of the Liu group? You too dare to brag, you have to take a van when you go out, so you are ashamed to say that you are the son of the Liu group? Does the Liu Group not give their son a car? Is he worth 40,000?!"

Liu Ming hates others for doubting his own strength, and hates others for taunting him. Seeing that a few traffic policemen dare to ridicule him, he immediately blurted out: "Grass, a bunch of poor hanging here and pretending to be something? Believe me or not. Call your team leader?"

## Chapter 432

The traffic police said coldly: "Okay, insulting law enforcement officers! You are already blatantly resisting the law! Then don't blame us for being rude!"

After speaking, one immediately took out the chili water and sprayed it against Liu Ming's face.

Liu Ming felt that his eyes were so hot that he was about to sore, and he subconsciously stretched out his hand to rub it. This rubbing didn't matter, the two big bloody characters on his forehead were instantly exposed.

"I'm going..." one of the traffic police sighed, "Look at him, he has a poor hanging on his forehead!"

"What kind of tattoo is this? It's really hardcore!"

"Hahaha, no wonder this kid likes to scold others for being poor, because he has these two words on his forehead!"

When Liu Ming heard this, he hurriedly tried to cover his forehead, but at this moment, his eyes were swollen and painful, and he didn't see a few traffic policemen reaching out!

Immediately afterwards, Liu Ming was dragged out of the car and then pressed to the ground.

The traffic police immediately put his hands behind his back and handcuffed him with hands-on his back. In this way, he would have no way to get to him, let alone cover his forehead with the word "poor hanging".

Afterwards, the traffic police brought him and the plastic face to the side of the road, told them to squat on the side of the road, and then called the team, asked the team to send someone over to take the guy back to investigate.

This is the intersection in the city center with the most traffic!

Almost everyone who has been here can see a young man with red eyes squatting on the side of the road. The most frightening thing is not his eyes sprayed with chili water, but the two huge characters on his forehead: poor hanging. ....

Many people took out their mobile phones to take pictures. Liu Ming was embarrassed and furious, squatting on the spot and trying to turn around, facing passersby with his buttocks.

However, the traffic police directly pressed him there and said coldly: "Don't move, don't you like to say these two words? It happens to be an exhibition for the citizens here!"

Liu Ming wants to die...

he had known this a long time ago, why to bother to pretend to the driver of the van, if he had to endure a wave, he would be home now.

At this moment, an old BMW car parked on the side of the road, and a young man got out of the car and ran over with some kindness, and asked, "Oh, Mr. Liu, what's the

matter with you? Ouch, your forehead. What's going on?! Who carved you a poor hanging on there?"

Liu Ming, who had been desperately bowing his head, suddenly heard someone calling himself Mr. Liu, and he wanted to die. The last thing he wanted at the moment was to be recognized, but he was recognized by others...

At this moment, he wanted to kill someone angrily!

He looked up, the speaker was a little familiar, and couldn't help but ask: "Who the f\*ck are you?"

The person hurriedly explained: "I am Harold! Harold of the Willson family, we have eaten together before, and the young master of the White family, Gerald, don't you remember us?"

Liu Ming gritted his teeth and looked at him, suddenly a mouthful of bloody sputum was spit on his face, angrily cursed: "f\*ck your mother and make the Willson family hang up, dare to come here to watch me as a joke, believe it or not, you will die?!"

## Chapter 433

Harold was also suffocated in his heart.

What the f\*ck is this called?

He saw Liu Ming being handcuffed by the traffic police to the side of the road, and wanted to come over to say hello and chat. He didn't expect this guy to come up and curse and spit on his face. This is so f\*cking disgusting!

He angrily said: "Mr. Liu, you are too much! I came over to ask the situation out of concern among friends, how can you do this?"

Liu Ming scolded, "You f\*cking care? Besides, you poor guy is worthy of being my friend? You are a chicken, you, stinky silk, big poor guy, do you want to be close to me? Get out!"

"I..." Harold was wronged.

But he didn't dare to confront Liu Ming. After all, the ability of the Liu family was countless times stronger than that of the Willson family who was on the verge of bankruptcy. Offending him would definitely not end well.

So, he could only use his sleeves to dry the phlegm on his face, and said angrily: "Mr. Liu, you are so passionate, sorry."

After speaking, he quickly turned into the car and drove away.

At this time, he felt wronged in his heart.

What the h\*ll do you think this is...

It's so maddening to pay for life!

Here, Liu Ming is not feeling well.

He was also sighing, what the h\*ll is this? he wanted to go home low-key, but he didn't expect to have an exhibition at the intersection of the city center.

Many people took photos of him with their mobile phones, and some even posted them on facebook and Instagram. The good guys even gave him a new nickname, "Aurous Hill No. 1 Poor Hang."

Liu Ming's deeds spread throughout Aurous Hill all at once...

.....

The night at the Champs Elysées hot spring felt very tormenting for Charlie.

Originally, he was going to sleep with his wife Claire directly.

As a result, he didn't know if Elsa was deliberate or unintentional. She insisted on pulling Claire to sleep together, and she also called her girlfriend time.

Therefore, Charlie could only sleep in another room by himself.

The next day, they were going to check out and return to the city after getting up, but the two women were reluctant to partake in the private hot spring here, so they soaked for another morning before they reluctantly checked out with Charlie.

However, after the baptism of the hot springs, both of them looked radiant and extremely beautiful.

When checking out, Issac came in person.

He chased Charlie and Claire to apologize again and again, and warned all Champs Ely's employees on the spot that if there were any more cases of treating customers differently and favoring one another, it would not be tolerated.

The entire Champs Elysian staff finally realized the importance of serving customers well.

Afterwards, Issac took the top of Champs Elys and politely sent Charlie and the others out of the gate.

Issac had originally planned to send Charlie to the parking lot. Charlie gave him a look and said calmly: "We will go directly to the parking lot to pick up the car and return to the city, so you don't have to face things again."

Issac was also very on the road, knowing that Charlie didn't want to let herself always follow, so he hurriedly said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, go slowly."

Out of the gate, Elsa stretched her waist very enchantingly, and said: "It's really comfortable to take a bath in the hot springs. Claire, if you two are fine, how nice it would be to stay here for a few days and then go back!"

Claire smiled and said, "My company has just opened, and there are so many things. How can I live here for a few days..."

## **Chapter 434**

After that, Claire asked again: "Don't you have to go to work?"

Elsa sticks out her tongue and said: "My job was originally run outside. Moreover, I have never met the chairman of the Emgrand Group since I have been there. He can't control me. I belong to an unsupervised employee. It's okay not to go to work occasionally."

Afterwards, Elsa said again: "But since you have something, I will send you two back first."

When she arrived at the parking lot, Charlie discovered that Orvel was standing next to Elsa's car. The place where the car had been scratched yesterday had also been repaired.

When Orvel saw him coming, he hurriedly greeted him and said respectfully, "Mr. Charlie, are you still having fun?"

"Not bad." Charlie looked at the rear of the car a few times, and when he saw that the repaired one was the same as the new one, he said, "You are good."

Orvel said hurriedly and respectfully: "Mr. Wade, there happens to be an auto repair shop underneath, and workers are asked to come over with tools for the construction. Are you going home? Do you need me to send a few people to escort you back?"

Charlie waved his hand quickly and refused: "You go if you are busy, and we can go back by ourselves."

"That's OK, if Mr. Charlie has something to do, you can find me at any time." Orvel arched his hands, and then left with his men.

Seeing this scene, Claire couldn't help but shook his head and said to Charlie: "I don't know what demon these people are, how can I treat you so respectfully."

Charlie smiled and said, "Can't it be my own ability?"

Claire gave him a blank look and said, "What's the skill of Feng Shui mystery, right? The more they believe in you now, the more they will find that they have been deceived in the future, the more vicious the revenge will be. You'd better be careful."

Charlie smiled and didn't argue.

The three got into the car and drove towards the city.



On the road, Elsa asked as she drove, "Claire, are you two going home or where?"

"Go home." Claire said: "If you go home and take a good rest, you will be resurrected with full blood on Monday!"

Elsa nodded and said: "Then I will send you two home first, and then back to the hotel."

Claire asked in surprise: "Are you still living in hotel?"

Elsa gave a hum and said, "Where else can I live without a hotel? I have always lived in Shangri-La."

Claire asked: "It's very deserted to live in a hotel alone? Why don't you buy a house in Aurous Hill?"

Elsa smiled bitterly: "It's more troublesome to buy a house and live by yourself. It's better to live in a hotel. Every day someone cleans up the room. You can directly call whatever you want to eat. The dining staff will bring you to the room. The clothes will be sent to me after drying and ironing."

For people like Elsa who have a lot of money in her family, she spends money to save herself time and energy.

Claire asked again: "Then what's going on in your family? Has your cousin targeted you lately?"

"Nothing." Elsa said: "I filed a complaint with my family before, but they said that there was insufficient evidence and they could not be sure that everything I said was true, but now my cousin seems to have stopped a lot, and dare not do anything to me. ."

With that, she looked at Charlie in the back row through the rearview mirror in the car, and made a "thank you" gesture.

She knew very well in her heart that it was Charlie who had warned those of the Dong Family who wanted to target her, and they had restrained.

Therefore, Charlie really didn't know how many times he had saved her.

Claire suddenly felt a little distressed for Elsa, a good girlfriend, who came to work in Aurous Hill by herself and could only live in a hotel all the time. She also suffered betrayal and hunted down by her family...

Thinking of this, she said to Elsa: "Elsa, the White family gave Charlie a villa, which is located at Tomson. When the decoration is completed, I will reserve a room for you. You can move in and live with us."

"Really?!" Elsa asked very excitedly.

Claire smiled and said: "Of course it is true! I am your good girlfriend, can I lie to you?"

## **Chapter 435**

Claire and Elsa, two good girlfriends, soon made a reservation about living together in the Tomson Villa.

Both women were very happy, but Charlie was a little depressed.

Claire is really innocent, she doesn't know Elsa has always thought about your husband.

Here she invited her to move to the villa to live with, silly wife, this is to lead a wolf into the room!

However, Charlie couldn't explicitly refuse this kind of thing, and he didn't have a reason to refuse.

Therefore, even if he is unsatisfied, he can only hide it in your stomach.

Elsa was very happy.

Because in this way, she can get along with Charlie day and night, in that case, the possibility of herself and him is much greater.

The car drove downstairs to Claire's house. After Charlie and Claire bid farewell to Elsa, they got out of the car and prepared to go upstairs.

At this moment, an Old Master saw the two get out of the car and hurriedly walked over to meet them.

Charlie saw that it was Tianqi.

When Claire saw Tianqi, she was immediately very excited. He greeted him and said respectfully: "Mr. Shi, why are you here? Last time you saved my father, I haven't had time to thank you."

Tianqi hurriedly waved his hand and said, "Mrs. Wade, you don't have to be polite. Shi did not dare to take credit for what happened last time. I came here this time because I have something to do with Mr. Charlie."

"Then let's go upstairs and talk? There is also a good tea from my father's collection at home. You are here, and he will definitely take it out to entertain you." Claire invited.

Tianqi smiled and declined: "Thank you, I just want to say a few words to Mr. Charlie, so I won't bother Madam Wade and your father."

Seeing that the two were polite, Charlie didn't end there, so he immediately interjected: "Claire, go up first, let me talk to genius doctor Tianqi."

Claire commanded: "Then you have to entertain the genius doctor."

Charlie nodded and agreed, Claire only then went upstairs.

Seeing Claire's departure, Tianqi respectfully bowed to Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, I am looking for you because I want to report something to you."

Charlie nodded: "Say it."

Tianqi said: "Tomorrow, there will be a traditional medicine expo in Aurous Hill. I heard that there is still a 300-year-old purple ginseng to be auctioned. The whole Chinese medical profession is quite a sensation. I think this magic medicine will not be born for a long time. It's rare, you may be able to use it, so I'll ask you, would you like to have a look tomorrow?"

"Three hundred years old best purple ginseng?"

Charlie couldn't help thinking for a moment.

According to the records in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, purple ginseng is indeed a very rare good thing. The 300-year-old purple ginseng is a rare and precious medicinal material!

If you have this medicinal material, you can refine some more powerful pill, such as the rejuvenating pill that can bring the dead back to life.

Thinking of this, Charlie nodded and promised: "Okay, then go and take a look."

Tianqi hurriedly said: "Then I will arrange the invitation letter and will pick you up tomorrow morning."

"Okay, that's it."

"I will leave now." Tianqi bowed his hands in salute.

Bidding farewell, Charlie nodded, then stepped upstairs.

## **Chapter 436**

Early the next morning, Tianqi came to pick up Charlie and went to the traditional medicine Expo.

What Charlie didn't expect was that the venue of the Expo was also chosen in the Aurous Hill Convention and Exhibition Center.

The last time Junwei Gao came here, Junwei Gao was still very arrogant in front of him, but at this time, Junwei Gao and his old son Jianjun Gao were all turned into ashes, leaving no trace in the world.

The phrase "I don't know where to go, but the peach blossom still smiles in the spring breeze".

Stepping into the convention and exhibition center, Charlie saw at a glance that on the wall of the hall, there were still missing persons notices of Junwei Gao and Jianjun Gao.

The Gao family had increased the bounty to 30 million, but still did not find the whereabouts of the father and son.

However, these efforts are destined to be futile.

When Charlie and Tianqi walked in together, Qin Gang took Aoxue and greeted them together.

The Qin family is in the business of medicinal materials. This kind of traditional medicine expo, they are also the exhibition and sales parties, so they only prepared here early in the morning.

When he saw Charlie, Qin Gang stepped forward with excitement, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, you are here!"

Aoxue on the side seemed to be worried, and her face was a little haggard, he didn't know why.

However, seeing Charlie, Aoxue's mood still jumped up, walked to Charlie with a little shame, bowed obediently, smiled lightly, and said softly, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and observed at Aoxue for a moment, knowing that she was pretending to be something, but the other party did not say, and he was not easy to ask, so he said to her: "Aoxue, your complexion is not very good, please pay attention to your health."

As soon as Aoxue heard this, her cheeks were blushing, she didn't expect Charlie to care about her for the first time, and she couldn't help making her feel even more happy, nodding her head again and again.

Qin Gang also said respectfully: "Mr. Wade, I wonder if you are here for the 300-year-old purple ginseng?"

Charlie nodded and asked, "Any specific news?"

Qin Gang smiled and said: "This 300-year-old super-quality purple ginseng was acquired by accident by a medicinal company near Changbai Mountain in the northeast. It is said that the starting price this time is 5 million. The price alone is not high, but 5 million. A

purple ginseng is actually quite high. It is estimated that the final bid will be more than 30 million, and the price/performance ratio is not too high.”

Charlie nodded.

A superb purple ginseng is really of little use to ordinary people or doctors of ordinary traditional medicine.

Whether it is purple ginseng, ganoderma, or cordyceps, these precious Chinese medicinal materials are basically not useful if they are eaten directly. They do have the effect of strengthening the body, but they have no ability to cure all diseases.

Therefore, if good medicinal materials want to exert their maximum effect, one depends on the combination of prescriptions and the other depends on the ability of refining medicine.

The prescription is the most important thing. Use the same ten medicinal materials to make a prescription. Some can cure diseases, and some can kill people. The fundamental reason lies in the different proportions of the ten medicinal materials, just the proportions. Differences can lead to such a big gap, and if there are a few different medicines, it is very different.

As for the ability to refine medicine, it is based on a good prescription to refine good medicinal materials into good medicine.

If the ability is not enough, the medicinal material of 10 points will be refined into 1 point.

If the ability is very strong, 1 point of medicinal materials will finally make 10 points.

If it is strong in all aspects, a medicinal material with 10 points can even make 100 points.

Charlie’s ability is the kind of medicinal materials with 10 points, the kind that can make 100 points of medicine.

In addition, he has a classic recipe that has been lost for a long time, and he can even produce medicines far exceeding 100 points.

Therefore, something like the premium purple ginseng is useful to him, but it really doesn't make much sense to others.

But with his own hands, he can refine a better miraculous medicine, much better than the pill given to everyone last time!

## Chapter 437

At this time, Charlie suddenly heard a few familiar voices from behind him.

A man said, "Fredmen, don't worry. As long as we take the 300-year-old purple ginseng this time, all the medicinal materials we need for our new prescription will be available. By then, your disease will definitely be cured. it is good!"

It was Barena Wei from the Wei family who spoke.

That is the one who was forced to lick the urinal a few days ago.

At this time, Fredmen, the native of the Willson family, said: "Oh, I really want to thank Brother Wei in advance. When my illness is cured, I will definitely strengthen the cooperative relationship with the Wei family. Then, my family and I, Will give some resources to help the Wei family, our two strong alliances will last forever!"

Barena Wei was also very excited, and said excitedly: "Then I also want to thank Fredmen in advance, hahahaha."

Charlie turned back and saw that it was Barena Wei and Fredmen who were coming from far and near.

Following the two, there was Wendy.

At this time, Wendy did not have the embarrassment of licking the urinal that day. She held a Hermès limited bag in one hand, and held Barena Wei's arm in the other. She walked with her eyes higher than the top, completely like a lady.

Behind a few people, there was a person who looked somewhat similar to Barena Wei followed. Charlie didn't know this guy. This person was the illegitimate child of Barena Wei's half-brother, Liang Wei, who was always dismissed in the Wei family. .

And just as Charlie saw several people, several people also found Charlie.

Fredmen, Barena Wei, and Wendy, these three people all have blood and deep hatred for Charlie, and they hate him to the bone. When they see him at this time, they are all angry and want to tear him alive.

And when Barena Wei saw him, he was even more angry, as if the urinal smell of disgust came to the extreme.

Wendy couldn't help but retching when thinking about it at the beginning. After so many days, her tongue tastes nothing and feels stinky. All this is thanks to Charlie!

Seeing Charlie, Fredmen, with the strongest background and strength, took the lead to speak. He gritted his teeth and said: "It turns out that it's you stinky silk, let's meet again!"

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said, "Last time you called me father and grandfather, that was so refreshing, but you changed the name in a blink of an eye? My grandson is too unfilial, right?"

Fredmen clenched his fists hatefully when he heard him mention it.

That incident made him lose face and somehow lost his ability to be a man. It was the greatest shame in his life!

But he knew that he couldn't beat Charlie, and he didn't dare to do it. He could only sneer and said: "That is to say that a good man does not suffer from immediate losses, and a big man can bend and stretch. What do you know about this kind of waste? Don't think that you will fight, you are a personal thing! This world It's very dark, so be careful when you walk at night."

Charlie sneered and said: "I think you can only bend now, can't stretch, right? Have you recovered your male prowess during this period of time?"

## **Chapter 438**

Fredmen gritted his teeth angrily when he heard Charlie scold him for being able to bend and not stretch!



"Don't be arrogant!" Fredmen gritted his teeth and cursed, "I will regain my power sooner or later. Don't worry, I will not spare you!"

Tianqi coldly scolded: "Fredmen! I have warned you many times that you must be respectful and polite to Mr. Wade and don't offend. If you target Mr. Wade again, don't blame me for turning my face and denying people!"

When Fredmen saw Tianqi speaking for Charlie, his brain hurt.

His mother has been urging him to repair the relationship with Tianqi as soon as possible and invite Tianqi to go to Eastcliff to attend her 84th birthday party.

However, this Tianqi is really stubborn!

Mixing with Charlie this kind of stinky rag all day long, what exactly is he pictured?

However, Fredmen did not dare to disobey Tianqi in public, and could only say angrily: "Uncle, you must keep your eyes open. There are too many scammers these days, and many elderly people are deceived by those ulterior swindlers in society. Some are just to buy you some fakes, and even follow your a\*\* to recognize you as godfather; some just take some fake and shoddy things and sell them to the elderly as a panacea. You are a shrewd man, but don't lose it. Hoof!"

Barena Wei on the side also gave a disdainful smile, and said, "This kind of Rubbish liar, in a small place like Aurous Hill, can only jump for a few days. When he is in a big place, he must not be scared to death? The place this gang has never seen the world before will be deceived by him!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Was the toilet in the Brilliant Clubhouse not big enough last time? Your mouth still smells bad. The toilets in the Convention and Exhibition Center are very powerful. There are only 20 or 30 urinals in the men's toilet. Cool?"

Barena Wei's expression was extremely ugly, but with seven points of dread, he said, "You...don't think that you have fooled Boyu, you can run wild in Aurous Hill!"

Qin Gang had been standing behind. At this moment, when Barena Wei was targeting Charlie, he immediately said with a cold face: "Barena Wei, what kind of thing do you dare to say to Mr. Wade?"

Their Qin family is one of the Wei family's medicinal material suppliers, and they have been in contact before, but he did not expect that Barena Wei would be disrespectful to Charlie!

Barena Wei didn't see him just now. At this time, he glanced at Qin Gang and said with disdain: "Qin Gang, our two families have worked together for more than ten years. Why are you even speaking for this waste?"

Qin Gang snorted and said, "Mr. Wade's ability is not something people like you can know. If you insult Mr. Wade, you insult my Qin family. From now on, our Qin family will cut off all cooperation with your Wei family. All medicinal materials will no longer be supplied to the Wei family!"

Barena Wei's face changed slightly, and they would be in trouble if they lost the Qin family supplier.

But you can't lose face when you lose anything, so he gritted his teeth and said coldly: "Without the supplier of your Qin family, our Wei family is still living and moisturized, but your Qin family has broken off cooperation with us, I am afraid that in the future it's not easy, right?"

Qin Gang's face remained as usual, and he resolutely said: "The Qin family's medicinal materials are well-known throughout the country. Even if you don't cooperate with us, it will not have a big impact on us. It is your Wei family that will suffer. If my Qin family's medicinal materials are gone, I will see your future. How to guarantee the quality of medicines!"

The middle-aged man behind Barena Wei said sorry to Qin Gang at this time: "Don't mind Mr. Steven, my brother was joking just now. Our two companies have been cooperating for so long, so we rashly terminated our cooperation. Neither side is good..."

Before he finished speaking, Barena Wei turned his head, kicked him, and said coldly: "Liang Wei! When do you speak here? What do I want to do with you? Remember you? Your identity, you are a bastard born from a mount, and if you babble with me, you will go back to your Changbai Mountain!"

## Chapter 439

Liang Wei was kicked to the ground, covering his stomach with pain, his face flushed.

But he didn't dare to speak any more, just stood up quietly, stood behind Barena Wei again, and said nothing.

Charlie glanced at Liang Wei more.

From his body, Charlie saw a little bit of his previous shadow.

Being despised, or even humiliated by others, but he can only choose to forbear, stay invisible, and quietly wait for a chance to rise.

At this time, Wendy said to Barena Wei: "My dear, you can't be guilty of being angry with a Rubbish and a b@stard. Let's go in."

Barena Wei nodded.

Charlie, this Rubbish, and Liang Wei, a b@stard, were rubbish in his eyes. Even if he suffered a big loss under Charlie's hands, he still didn't think Charlie was a great person.

On the contrary, he was still waiting for an opportunity to retaliate against Charlie to relieve his hatred.

Charlie didn't bother to argue with this group of people. The reason why he came to the Expo was for the 300-year-old purple ginseng.

As for Fredmen and Barena Wei, if they dare to continue to pretend to be forceful, then they have the opportunity to slowly clean up them.

Seeing Fredmen, Barena Wei and others are gone, Tianqi shook his head and sighed: "This Fredmen is really self-inflicted and cannot live!"

Qin Gang said, "Mr. Wade, Mr. Shi, let's go in too, don't let these villains affect our mood."

Charlie said with a smile, "Of course I don't care about a group of clowns."

They walked into the center of the exhibition hall. There are already exhibition counters for various traditional medicine materials, and each of them displays many kinds of medicinal materials.

Qin Gang first invited Charlie to inspect his booth. The Qin family deserves to be a medicinal material dealer with a history of over a hundred years. They have more than a dozen showcases, and various rare medicinal materials filled the counter.

Qin Gang said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, if there are medicinal materials you need in it, just say it and I will bring it out to you."

Charlie nodded and said, "After I get the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng, I may make a new medicine. I will tell you what I need then."

Qin Gang hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade has any request, despite the instructions, Qin Gang will do his best to fulfill it for you!"

Charlie looked around at the expo, and found no medicinal materials worthy of his attention, which made him somewhat disappointed.

It seems that most of the medicinal materials can only be regarded as ordinary goods, and there is nothing special about them.

After shopping for a while, it was almost time for the auction, and Charlie went to the auction hall with Qin Gang and Tianqi.

The entire auction hall can accommodate millions of seats and has a large area.

In the front of the auction hall, a transparent booth with four sides of glass was erected. In the center, it is the 300-year-old purple ginseng plant.

After Charlie saw this purple ginseng, he was delighted.

He could perceive that this purple ginseng has a strong medicinal power. According to his eyesight, the purple ginseng is said to be 300 years old, but in fact it is almost 400 years old, and the quality is even better than imagined.

## Chapter 440

There are many kinds of ginseng, common ginseng, American ginseng, red ginseng, purple ginseng, and wild ginseng. Among them, purple ginseng is the rarest and the most expensive.

And ginseng itself has a lifespan, and most of them cannot live for a hundred years. Therefore, it is not to say that a ginseng plant has not been picked, it can become a hundred-year-old ginseng or a hundred-year-old ginseng. More than a hundred years will come to an end.

Ginseng that can live more than two to three hundred years is the best ginseng, and ginseng that can live more than five hundred years is almost rare. Some people collect ginseng for a lifetime and have no chance to see it.

As for thousands of years of ginseng, it is even more invaluable. It almost only exists in legends, and it is rare to see anyone take it out.

Therefore, this 300-year-old purple ginseng is extremely precious.

At this time, the auction hall was already overcrowded. Most of the people who came were from all over the country in the world of traditional medicine, allopathic medicine, and medicinal materials. There were also many old Chinese doctors who could be regarded as masters of traditional medicine.

Among them, many people are familiar with Tianqi. After seeing Tianqi coming in, they came forward to congratulate him.

These are to congratulate him on successfully curing high paraplegia and creating a miracle in medical history.

But Tianqi was extremely ashamed.

Everyone thinks that he is responsible for the treatment of high-level paraplegia, but only he himself knows that the credit is entirely Charlie's alone. Mr. Charlie Wade likes to keep a low profile, so he let himself take it for him.

Many people gathered around Tianqi and asked Tianqi how to cure high paraplegia. Tianqi said: "Actually, treating high paraplegia is not my own skill, but a magical medicine I occasionally got has exerted a huge therapeutic effect."

Someone asked: "Old Shi, can you publish the prescription for this magical medicine? If it is published, it will benefit all mankind!"

"That's right!" Someone echoed, saying: "Apply a genius doctor, announce this prescription, you may get the Nobel Prize in medicine!"

Tianqi said embarrassingly: "Let's forget it, it is indeed some inconvenient hidden information."

At this time, a young man in a suit and leather shoes came to Tianqi, bowed slightly, and said in not fluent Chinese: "Hello, doctor Tianqi, my name is Ichiro Kobayashi, and I am the vice chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical."

Tianqi nodded and said, "I know that you Willsonlin Pharmaceutical, I wonder why you are looking for me?"

Ichiro Kobayashi said seriously: "Mr. Shi, our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is the strongest pharmaceutical company in Asia. There are many popular classic drugs that are developed and produced by our company. With such a strong strength to support, we have the ability to carry forward your prescription for high-level paraplegia and sell it to more than 200 countries around the world. Therefore, I sincerely hope that you can sell this prescription to us!"

When Tianqi heard the other party's words, he couldn't help but frowned and said, "I remember, many of your medicines were not developed by yourself, and those medicines are all our Kampo!"

The so-called Hanfang is actually an ancient prescription of traditional medicine.

Japan and South Korea were deeply influenced by Chinese culture in ancient times. Naturally, their medicine was also taught from this land's traditional medicine. Now the pharmaceutical companies in these two countries are all engaged in Kampo medicines, which, to put it bluntly, is plagiarizing things from the Chinese ancestors.

Because ancient Chinese prescriptions are recorded in some pharmacopeias and there is no clear patent copyright protection, these Japanese and Korean pharmaceutical companies have plagiarized various prescriptions from the traditional Chinese pharmacopeia, and then produced a variety of medicines and sold them all over the world.

It would be fine if they made it clear that these medicines originated from ancient Chinese prescriptions, but they just want to publicize that the prescriptions were developed by themselves.

There are even more shameless people who will describe the traditional medicine as a medicine handed down by the ancestors of their own country, making consumers all over the world think that these medicines are really the historical heritage of Japan and South Korea.

This kind of blatant plagiarism has long made Tianqi and a lot of traditional medicine practitioners indignation!

At this time, Ichiro Kobayashi said with an arrogant expression: "Mr. Shi, I want to correct your mistake. All of our medicines at Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, none of them use Kampo, all of which are based on the essence of our Japanese traditional medicine!"

## **Chapter 441**

Hearing Kobayashi Ichiro's open denial, Tianqi said coldly: "I remember that you have three medicines that are marketed globally, namely, a stomach powder, a clear throat powder, and an eczema lotion. The three medicines have one prescription. It comes from Jones Zhongjing's Treatise on Febrile Diseases and Miscellaneous Diseases in the Eastern Han Dynasty of China, a Yellow Emperor's Internal Classic from the Western Han Dynasty, and one from the Compendium of Materia Medica. Am I right?"

Ichiro Kobayashi's expression was a bit ugly, but he insisted on denying it: "Isn't Mr. Shi joking? These ancient Chinese pharmacopeias one or two thousand years ago are basically rubbish without any clinical application and no scientific basis. How can a big company use the backward pharmacopeia one or two thousand years ago? What a joke!"

Hearing that Ichiro Kobayashi publicly insulted the essence of traditional medicine left by his ancestors, other traditional medicine experts in the room scolded him.

Tianqi also said with a righteous look: "It happens that I have been idle for these two days. After the expo, I will personally write three papers, detailing the prescriptions, ins and outs of your three medicines, and detailed records in our ancient pharmacopoeia. I sort out all of them, and after the publication, see how you still quibble!"

Kobayashi Ichiro's face suddenly turned black.

He is the vice-chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. This company was founded by his father. He naturally knew the details.

The reason why Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has grown to today's scale is entirely based on the prescriptions recorded in the ancient Chinese Pharmacopoeia.

The Japanese themselves are good at making packaging, so they took ancient Chinese prescriptions and packaged them to a certain extent, and publicized that they had spent a lot of money to research new results. With good curative effects, they immediately opened the market.

However, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was unwilling to admit that their drug formula had plagiarized the ancient Chinese Pharmacopoeia. For this reason, Tianqi has been very dissatisfied but has never found a chance to protest.

Unexpectedly, he saw Kobayashi Ichiro here today, so he naturally wanted to seek justice for traditional medicine.

Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect Tianqi to accurately state the origin of the prescriptions of his three medicines. For fear that Tianqi would actually publish a paper, he hurriedly said: "Tianqi, thesis or something, is it unnecessary? I just thought. Find you to cooperate with new medicine. If you agree, we will cooperate. If you do not agree, we will not cooperate. Why hurt harmony?"

Tianqi said seriously: "Since you deny that you have plagiarized Hanfang, then I have nothing to do with you, goodbye."

After speaking, Tianqi said again: "By the way, I will definitely write the thesis."



Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth and looked at Tianqi. After a while, he still held back his anger, nodded and said, "Well, since the genius doctor Tianqi is unwilling to cooperate, then I won't force it."

Then, he asked, "I don't need the prescription. Can you sell me a medicine? I'm willing to pay 50 million! My father suffered a car accident the year before and was lying in bed with paraplegia at a high position. I really hope to cure him!"

The price of 50 million frightened Tianqi.

Tianqi glanced at Charlie. After all, this was Charlie's magic medicine. If he was willing to sell one piece to Kobayashi Ichiro for fifty million, then he would be a match for Mr. Wade.

However, Charlie waved his hand quietly at him.

He doesn't care about 50 million, let alone sell the medicine to someone who plagiarizes traditional medicine for 50 million.

Seeing Charlie wave his hand, Tianqi immediately said to Kobayashi Ichiro: "Sorry, Mr. Kobayashi, the medicine has been used up, there will be no more."

Ichiro Kobayashi gritted his teeth, nodded gloomily, and said, "OK genius doctors, I know, I don't want to force everyone to have aspirations, we will have a period later."

## **Chapter 442**

After that, turn around and left.

Charlie said to Tianqi at this time: "This Japanese seems a bit insidious. If he thinks you really have a prescription for high paraplegia, then you must be more careful. After all, once this magical medicine is produced, Can earn huge wealth in the world."

There was a movie before, called I am not a god of medicine. It was about a Chinese leukemia patient. Because he couldn't afford the extremely expensive medicines in the West, he could only go to India to buy imitations.

Through this movie, you can see how black-hearted a large pharmaceutical group is to make money. When a drug is developed, a patient needs to spend at least 20,000 to 30,000 a month to afford it. Isn't this a deadly rhythm?

Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also wanted to get a few special drugs that could be sold at a high price, so they set their sights on Tianqi.

Ichiro Kobayashi felt that if he could treat high paraplegia, it would be equivalent to having a powerful tool for collecting money.

A person with high paraplegia can not get out of bed, walk, or even urinate and defecate voluntarily. This feeling that life is better than death will cause them and their families to be tortured.

If a billionaire has high paraplegia, he will receive 50 million for medicine, and he will take it out willingly.

If a billionaire like Bill Gates had high paraplegia, he would give him 50 billion for a medicine!

As for the poor paraplegics, he doesn't bother to care about their life and death. What does it have to do with him? Want to buy medicine cheaply? impossible!

However, Ichiro Kobayashi did not expect that Tianqi would refuse so simply, which made him feel a little angry.

However, he didn't care, because he had already inquired about before, Tianqi should have the kind of magic medicine to cure high paraplegia.

I just need to find a way to get the magic medicine, and then bring it back to Japan, let the company's pharmacists study the ingredients in the magic medicine, and it should be imitated soon!

Tianqi also knew what Kobayashi Ichiro was thinking. In the face of such a huge benefit, this guy would never give up so easily, and would definitely look for other ways.

So he said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will be cautious."

Charlie said earnestly: "It's useless to be cautious. You have to understand the truth that everyone is innocent and guilty."

Tianqi hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade, what should I do then? The medicine you gave me later is also carried on my body. If they were snatched away, then..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I will temporarily refine a few pills for you later. You carry them with you. If someone snatches them, give him the pills."

In Charlie's memory. That kind of pill is actually a kind of poison. The patient will get a great recovery in a short time after taking it, but it is only fake. Immediately after that, he would exhaust the last energy of his whole body and die suddenly.

This Kobayashi Ichiro's father doesn't know if he is really paraplegic, but he can set up a set for him. If he really plots against this magical medicine, then he will be out of luck!

## Chapter 443

Refining such pills is not difficult. Just some of the more common medicinal materials. Before the auction started immediately before the auction of the ultimate purple ginseng, Charlie found Qin Gang and gave him a dozen medicinal materials. Qin Gang immediately went to help him gather the materials.

Later, Charlie went to the lounge rented by Qin Gang and refined four such pills alone. Since traditional medicines are all ingredients of Chinese herbal medicines, once they are boiled out, no matter what the prescription is for or how different they are, the soup after boiled out is dark brown.

The same goes for pills. This time, the color of this pill was almost the same as the previous magic drug, and Charlie deliberately made the size the same as the previous magic drug, and there was no difference at all. Later, he came to the auction venue, and while everyone was not paying attention, he gave Tianqi the four pills, and then took back half of the magical medicine from Tianqi and took him to keep it.

After doing all this, the auction just entered the stage of bidding for the best purple ginseng. Soon, the host stepped onto the stage and said: "Next, we are going to start bidding for our last finale medicinal material, the 300-year-old purple ginseng! Before we start the bidding, the famous genius doctor Tianqi Shi will come to personally

appraise for us this superb purple ginseng!" Before Tianqi came, he promised the organizer that he would appraise this superb purple ginseng on the spot, so he walked to the center and took the superb purple ginseng from the hands of the hostess.

After careful identification, he opened his mouth and said: "Everyone, in Shi's humble opinion, the actual life span of this superb purple ginseng should be around three hundred and fifty years or even higher. It can be said to be the best among the best, please rest assured!" Everyone present exclaimed! They thought it was three hundred years old, but they didn't expect it to be more than three hundred and fifty years old.

This is really amazing! Charlie couldn't help but look at Tianqi with admiration. He didn't expect that he could also see the actual age of this top-quality purple ginseng, and it seemed that he had a strong Chinese medical knowledge. At this time, the host smiled and said: "Mr. Shi studied ancient and modern times and is a well-known Aurous Hill sage. A few days ago, he cured a patient with high paraplegia and created a medical miracle. I think everyone has heard about it, so with Tianqi's appraisal opinion, everyone can rest 10,000 hearts on this superb purple ginseng."

When Tianqi returned to his seat, vicissitudes of voice suddenly came to the mind behind him: "Old Master Shi, high paraplegia is a terminal illness that cannot be cured by Chinese or Western medicine. How did you cure it? Why do I not believe that you can really cure it? Tell me, did the blind cat meet the dead mouse?" Tianqi looked at the place where the sound was made. After he could see who it was, he smiled and said, "Bruce, you are not waiting for the Chinese Medical Clinic. What are you doing here?"

Traditional medicine lord! When they heard this name, the people around couldn't help being shocked. This traditional medicine lord is called a contemporary imperial doctor! he is the representative of the highest level of traditional medicine in China! Bruce laughed at this moment, and said, "I just came to see if you have the ability. The spread is too mysterious, I don't believe it." Tianqi smiled slightly and said,

"It's really just rumored, you don't really need to believe it." Bruce was stunned, did not expect Tianqi to be so humble? He thought he would be more real, but he would deny it directly, which made him suddenly wonder what to say. At this time, the host opened his mouth and said: "Next, we will start bidding for this 300-year-old purple ginseng.

Its starting price is 5 million, and the price increase should not be less than 1 million. Now everyone can show up." The host smiled sweetly, and after speaking, he stood aside. As soon as she finished speaking, she heard Barena Wei in the back row directly

shouting: "Ten million." Everyone was speechless, this 300-year-old top-quality purple ginseng had doubled the price in the first bid.

## Chapter 444

Barena Wei knew that if the premium purple ginseng was bid all the way, it would probably cost 20 to 30 million, so he simply doubled it and frightened others, so that he might even steal a chicken.

"Eleven million." A middle-aged man in the court also raised a placard and shouted.

Barena Wei glanced at the man with disdain, then raised his placard again: "15 million."

"16 million."

Someone spoke again.

"Twenty-five million." Barena Wei held up his card.

He is helping Fredmen participate in the auction this time, and the bid will also be borne by Fredmen, so he doesn't feel distressed at all.

The price of 25 million made many people have the idea of giving up.

Although the best purple ginseng is good, the effect of one plant is limited. 25 million is already at a very high price.

However, at this moment, someone at the scene suddenly shouted: "I'll pay 30 million!"

Everyone hurriedly looked around, only to find that the bidder turned out to be Charlie sitting next to Tianqi.

Barena Wei and Fredmen did not expect that Charlie would rob them at this time, so the two exchanged glances. Fredmen directly took the sign in Barena Wei's hand, raised it and said, "Forty million!"

Fredmen knows very well that Charlie is very difficult to deal with. Once he consumes him, the price will not be known!

Moreover, this guy couldn't buy it at first glance. He must know that he needed this superb purple ginseng to regain his glory, so he deliberately made trouble with himself and wanted to raise the price to disgust him.

Therefore, he planned to call for 40 million in one step, so that Charlie would not dare to follow!

However, Charlie raised his placard again at this time and said lightly: "50 million!"

In his pocket, there was a check for 100 million from Warnia last time.

Last time he gave this check to his mother-in-law Elaine by mistake, and it almost caused a catastrophe. He was very upset with the check. He was thinking about finding an opportunity to spend it, so he has done it today. Get ready, use this one hundred million check to bid for this superb purple ginseng!

Anyway, besides this one hundred million check, there is money in the card. In his eyes, this check is just a piece of waste paper that he doesn't know how to deal with. It finally came in handy today.

Hearing Charlie's call for fifty million, Fredmen died of anger.

He gritted his teeth and said to Barena Wei: "This horrible waste, deliberately wants to go against me! Fifty million, it's weird he can get it!"

Barena Wei also nodded and cursed, "This kid is really bad sh!t soup, this super-quality purple ginseng is actually about 20 million, and 50 million to buy it is really a waste. It can be said to be a fool! "

Fredmen gritted his teeth and said: "d\*mn, I'll call him around to see, I can't wait for this problem with my body!"

After speaking, he held up the sign and shouted in a cold voice: "I will pay 60 million!"

Did he think, Charlie still dare to call 60 million?

Unexpectedly, Charlie directly raised his placard: "I will give out 80 million!"

Fredmen suddenly exploded and stood up and asked loudly, "What do you mean by that? What the h\*ll is he? It's 80 million, can you afford that much money?"

Charlie said with a smile: "My dear grandson, don't worry, grandpa can afford it!"

## Chapter 445

Many people at the scene knew that Fredmen had knelt down before calling Charlie's father and Charlie's grandfather, so when they heard this, they suddenly laughed.

Fredmen couldn't hold on to his face, gritted his teeth, and said, "Okay! You have a seed! I will give out 90 million!"

Barena Wei pulled his sleeves beside him and said, "Fredmen, ninety million is too expensive. This thing is not worth so much. Don't be impulsive and fall for that b@stard!"

90 million to buy a ginseng? Except for thousands of years of super-premium products, no ginseng is worth so much money!

Although Fredmen is rich, he is not a lavish person. Sleeping Wendy only spent 15 million and asked him to spend 90 million to buy ginseng, which is really a bit superior.

However, what he was thinking at this time was that he had to heal himself!

After so many days, he hasn't felt there, it's almost like nothing. If this continues, he will lose hope in life...

So, he made up his mind in his heart and gave out 90 million, no more!

At this moment, Charlie faintly held up the sign and said: "I will give one hundred million!"

Fredmen immediately shivered with anger, and cursed, "What do you want to do with this rubbish? It is probably a good thing that disturbs me?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said: "I have taken a fancy to this purple ginseng. Of course, I have to bid for it. What's the matter? What if you, Chairman Willson, can't be snatched from you?"

Fredmen cursed: "Do you think I don't know your details? You are just a live-in son-in-law. You don't have 100 million in the entire Willson family! How can you get so much money? Come?"

After that, Fredmen turned his head to look at the host, and said: "I suggest you drive this guy out, this guy is cheating! He can't have that much money at all!"

Tianqi frowned and said, "All the expenses of Mr. Charlie today can be counted under my name."

Qin Gang also said quickly: "My Qin family's funds are also available for use by Mr. Wade at will!"

When the two of them said these words, the scene was shocked!

What is Charlie's background? Tianqi, the genius doctor and Qin Family Patriarch Qin Gang, are willing to pay for him. This is a hundred million!

At this time, Charlie smiled faintly, and said: "It's just a hundred million, I can still afford it. That's right, I have a hundred million in my pocket. It's been a d\*mn half a month, and it's almost annoying. I'm dead, just take this opportunity to spend it."

Fredmen said contemptuously: "What are you bragging about? Do you treat everyone as a three-year-old kid? And you have 100 million in your pocket, do you know how much a billion is? A billion in cash weighs more than a ton! Can you? Put it in your pocket?!"

Charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: "You really are a stinky silk that has never seen the world."

With that said, Charlie took out the 100 million check that Warnia gave him from his pocket. The check had been crumpled in his pocket for many days, and it looked like a pile of waste paper.



Charlie raised the check and said to the host: "Beauty, let your financial staff come over and check it."

Fredmen sneered and said, "stupid, just take a wad of waste paper and say it is one hundred million? Then I will use several hundred million to wipe one butt!"

Charlie ignored him, holding the check indifferently.

At this moment, the host brought the financial staff, and Charlie handed over the check. The other party checked it for a while and immediately said: "This check has a face value of 100 million, which is true."

After speaking, everyone present suddenly exploded!

A one-hundred-million cheque, just as waste paper in his pocket?

What the h\*ll should he do if he loses it?

What if it accidentally slips out of pocket while squatting in the toilet?

## **Chapter 446**

What if I accidentally put the clothes together and throw them into the washing machine and wash them into pulp?

What a big heart! Big scary!

Fredmen Willson's angry face was twitching faintly at this time. He didn't even understand why this waste could have so much money? Isn't he just a son-in-law?

Charlie asked the hostess at this time: "Since no one is robbing me, I can also get 100 million. This super-quality purple ginseng should belong to me, right?"

The host hurriedly said: "Now I announce that this 300-year-old purple ginseng is back..."

Before he finished speaking, Fredmen Willson hurriedly said: "Don't worry! I have to increase the fare!"

The scene was shocked again!

The auction starts at 5 million, and all the auctions have reached 100 million. Do you need to increase the price? !

This purple ginseng is not worth so much money at all! Are these two crazy?

Barena Wei hurriedly reminded: "Oh, Willson Dong, a billion Dollar is a big loss. With this money, what's wrong with it?"

Fredmen Willson asked: "If you can't get it, what about your new medicine? What about my illness?"

Just as he was talking, a middle-aged man with a little bald head rushed over and said to Barena Wei, "I'm sorry, Mr. Wei. The laboratory was waiting for the results just now, so I came late."

The person who spoke was the chief pharmacist of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. He had just arrived from the pharmaceutical factory to help Barena Wei check the purple ginseng.

Barena Wei hurriedly said: "Professor Ke, you just came here, do you think the superb purple ginseng in the host's hand is worth 100 million?"

"One hundred million?" Professor Ke shook his head and smiled: "It's not worth it. For three hundred years of purple ginseng, the highest market price is only thirty million. It can't be higher. One hundred million will only be bought by fools... .."

"What about Willson Dong's disease?" Barena Wei asked.

Professor Ke said with a confident expression, "In fact, it doesn't have to be 300-year-old purple ginseng. We only need to find a few 100-year-old purple ginseng to purify and replace it. 100-year-old purple ginseng on the market The value of one plant is only about one million, and five is worth five million. The price/performance ratio far exceeds that of 300 years."

At this time, the host asked Fredmen Willson: "Willson Dong, how much do you want to add? Please tell me the specific amount directly, otherwise it will be difficult for us to continue."

After hearing what Professor Ke said, Fredmen Willson felt confident in his heart. He felt that he could not be taken advantage of, so he should give this opportunity to Charlie and let him hurt him.

So he immediately shook his head and said: "I decided not to add it. It is simply mental retardation to spend 100 million to buy this kind of thing. Only people with poor brains can do this kind of thing."

There was a boo in the scene.

If you have no money, you can say you have no money. If you are reluctant, you can say that you don't want to. If someone else is mentally retarded, what kind of sour spirit is this?

Fredmen Willson was booed by so many people, and his heart was a little irritable, but he didn't dare to have an attack, so he had to bite the bullet and endure it.

No one would have trouble with money, and he didn't think it was worth spending tens of millions to buy face.

The host then said: "One hundred million once."

"One hundred million twice."

"One hundred million three times, congratulations to Mr. Charlie, the transaction."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, looked at Fredmen Willson, and said with a smile: "Send you a friendly reminder that you can't cure Yang Wei's disease with any medicine, so I advise you not to waste your efforts!"

## **Chapter 447**

Everyone looked at Fredmen Willson together.

Fredmen Willson was ashamed and annoyed, and cursed: "You are Yang Wei, and your whole family is Yang Wei. I tell you, I am very good!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Who can't use it, who knows in his heart that the hard place is not hard, what's the use of bare mouth?"

Everyone laughed at Fredmen Willson.

Could it be that this well-known Chairman Willson has really lost his male power?

It seems to be the same, otherwise, why does he have to bid for a premium purple ginseng? And also mixed with Barena Wei of the Wei family.

Those who are here today are all people from the TCM field. Everyone knows that the Wei family is studying a new drug that can strengthen male virility and greatly restore male abilities. It seems that Fredmen Willson and Barena Wei are mixed together, and they want to be the first drug test. People?

Fredmen Willson gritted his teeth angrily, and blurted out: "You named Wade, don't spit people here! Mr. is very capable!"

"My own concubine has given away his hands, and he said he has strong ability? If he is really capable, do he need to give it away?"

Fredmen Willson blushed, and said annoyedly: "You...what are you talking about?!"

Wendy also questioned angrily: "Charlie, why are you ruining people's innocence for no reason!"

Charlie sneered when they saw the two of them looking anxious and depraved. He was too lazy to quarrel with them. He took the best purple ginseng directly from the host, and said to Shi Tianqi and Qin Gang: "Okay, there is nothing I'm interested in here. Let's go. ."

After speaking, Charlie got up and walked out.

Shi Tianqi and Qin Gang hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade, we will send you off!"

"No need." Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can go by myself. You can stay and socialize with everyone."

As he said, he glanced not far away and kept staring at Shi Tianqi's Kobayashi Ichiro in secret, and reminded Shi Tianqi, "Old Shi, after today, if someone steals the medicine from you or steals the medicine from you, you Don't resist, just give it to him if he wants, understand?"

Shi Tianqi nodded immediately and smiled: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, Shi understands!"

Qin Aoxue's eyes were always on him. Seeing that he was about to leave, she was a little anxious. He hesitated and asked in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, can I send you off?"

When Qin Aoxue first came, Charlie saw that she had something on her mind, and that she had something to say to herself. Seeing that she finally had the courage to say it, he nodded and said: "Okay, you send me. "

Qin Aoxue looked at Charlie gratefully, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, please!"

Qin Aoxue respectfully accompanied Charlie to the door.

Charlie looked at Qin Aoxue who was hesitant to speak, and asked, "Aoxue, honestly, do you have something on your mind?"

Qin Aoxue bit her lower lip and said with some embarrassment: "Mr. Wade, you can see it all..."

## **Chapter 448**

"You are almost writing on your face, can I see it?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you encounter any difficulties, you are welcome, just tell me."

Qin Aoxue subconsciously touched her face, feeling her cheeks hot.

Although she was originally a valiant, cheerful and generous woman, she was always shy in front of Charlie.

So she calmed her mind, and then said seriously: "Mr. Wade, I do have something, and I want to ask you for help."

Charlie nodded and said, "Just tell me."

Qin Aoxue said: "Mr. Wade, I have a good friend in college. She used to have a very lively, sunny, and positive personality. But I feel that she has been brainwashed by her boyfriend recently. Doing a lot of extreme things, once when she was scolded by her boyfriend and wanted to jump off the building, I was persuaded. Later, her boyfriend was brainwashed and prepared to swallow sleeping pills to commit suicide. I told the teacher to rescue her... .."

Speaking of this, Qin Aoxue said sadly: "But my best friend has been completely brainwashed now. Not only does she not thank me for saving her, but instead feels that I broke her relationship with her boyfriend and quarreled with me several times. , I even cut off contact with me. I think her condition seems to be wrong these days, so I want to persuade her, but she directly scolded me. I'm really afraid that something will happen to her if she goes on like this... .."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Brainwashing? Was it MLM by her boyfriend?"

Qin Aoxue shook her head and explained: "It's not a pyramid scheme. I collected some information and found that it seems to be a very popular means of chasing girls, conquering girls, and controlling girls!"

Speaking of this, Qin Aoxue said indignantly: "These scumbags seem to pursue girls and fall in love with them, but in fact, they are able to control the girls to be their cows and horses, and even die for them. For pleasure, but many girls are very innocent, sinking into it step by step, and eventually suffer serious injuries and even lose their lives. These scumbags are simply a bunch of unforgivable bastards!"

Charlie frowned and said, "There is still such a bastard?"

"Yes!" Qin Aoxue said: "Before my girlfriend was in trouble, I didn't expect that there would be such a person, but after I carefully understood it, I discovered that there are

not a few scumbags like this, and they take pleasure in playing with women. , No conscience at all!"

Charlie said coldly: "Each of them is given their lives by great women, but they still take pleasure in playing with women. Such scum is simply the dregs of society!"

Qin Aoxue said indignantly: "This fellow scumbag is not a day or two. Last year, a girl in our school was pregnant and jumped out of the building. It is said that he instigated him; another girl was repeatedly insulted by him because he didn't give it to him for the first time. Feeling very dirty, I left a suicide note saying that I wanted to wash my own filth. He committed suicide by jumping into the river. It is said that there are also four or five girls who were forced to drop out of school because of his mental disorder. Two of them died..."

Charlie frowned. He had never thought that there would be such a scumbag, so he immediately said firmly: "In this case, I'll take care of this! You take a moment and take me to see you. You girlfriend!"

Qin Aoxue burst into tears with excitement, grabbed Charlie's hand, and said, "Mr. Wade, if you are willing to make a move, then my girlfriend must be saved!"

Charlie said, "As long as this kind of thing comes from constant psychological hints at work, I'm not sure if I can relieve the other party's psychological hints to your girlfriends, but I can give it a try."

Qin Aoxue nodded repeatedly: "I believe you can do it!" The

After all, Qin Aoxue said: "Why don't you come to my school at night, I will take you to find my girlfriend."

"Okay." Charlie said, "If I can, I would like to see the scumbag who plays with your girlfriends. Is he from your school too?"

"Yes!" Qin Aoxue said: "He is the school grass of our school. He has a great reputation in the school. He is handsome, rich in family, and can coax girls, so many girls like him, and because of this, He can keep spoiling the little girl."

Charlie sneered and said: "Okay, a scumbag who likes to give people psychological hints, I would like to meet him for a while, and let him have a taste by the way, what is meant by treating his body by his own way! "

## Chapter 449

Charlie made an appointment with Qin Aoxue, and met at the Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics where she was studying in the evening, and then returned home with the 300-year-old purple ginseng.

On the way, Charlie called Hong Wu and Issac Craven respectively, telling them that someone was worried about Shi Tianqi's medicine, so they asked them to send someone to protect Shi Tianqi secretly while staring at Kobayashi Ichiro secretly.

Issac Craven had been in Aurous Hill for many years and had a great influence, so Charlie asked him to set up a secret sentry directly at the airport and stared at Ichiro Kobayashi, not allowing him to leave Aurous Hill casually.

He knew that Kobayashi Pharmaceutical must be planning to take away the magic medicine from Shi Tianqi and return to Japan to study its ingredients.

Therefore, he was going to dig a big hole for Kobayashi Ichiro.

At this time, Ichiro Kobayashi didn't know that Charlie had already woven an invisible big net, which firmly covered him inside.

In the evening, Charlie came to Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics as scheduled, and Qin Aoxue was already waiting for him outside the school gate.

Seeing him coming, Qin Aoxue hurriedly stepped forward and said anxiously: "Mr. Wade! My bestie seems to be jumping off the building, please come with me and have a look!"

Charlie hurriedly asked: "What's the situation?"

Qin Aoxue said: "After having dinner in the cafeteria, I watched her secretly. The scumbag scolded her again, slapped her and left. My best friend was crying and



wandering by the artificial lake. After a long time, I'm afraid she can't think about it, and a few classmates are staring at her secretly!"

Charlie nodded and said, "It shouldn't be too late. Take me there quickly."

Before coming, Charlie used his mobile phone to check what Qin Aoxue said. It is called the art of hitting up in the scumbag circle, and it has now developed to the point where it is a little deformed and abnormal.

This group of people takes pleasure in playing with and hurting women, and is immersed in it and enjoys it.

Many girls are confused by them, and it is easy to do things that hurt themselves, and some even sacrifice their lives.

So Charlie was also very anxious to get angry, just thinking about seeing that girl first to see what was going on with her.

Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics is very famous and is ranked among the top three universities of finance and economics in the country. The school covers a large area with beautiful scenery, and there is a very large artificial lake inside.

Qin Aoxue brought Charlie to the artificial lake. A girl hiding in the dark rushed over and said to Qin Aoxue: "Aoxue, you can come back. Liuyue has been wandering by the lake for a long time. I'm really afraid of her. Jump in impulsively!"

Qin Aoxue hurriedly asked, "Where is she now?"

The girl pointed to a dark shadow near the artificial lake and said, "It's there!"

As soon as Charlie looked over, he saw that the dark shadow suddenly jumped and jumped into the lake with a thud.

Several girls screamed in fright, Charlie rushed over without saying a word, plunged into the lake, and picked up the girl who was about to sink.

The girl was begging for death, and suddenly felt that she was picked up by someone and pushed to the surface of the water. She cried and shouted: "Don't save me, let me die, I am not pure, I am not clean, I am sorry Wu Qi, I am sorry for his love for me..."

## Chapter 450

Charlie dragged her to the shore while screaming coldly: "Parents whose bodies are affected by hair and skin, are you worthy of your parents for hurting your body for a scumbag?!"

The girl wailed: "Please let me die. A dirty girl like me has no face to see my parents. It is their shame that I am alive. Only by dying can I get them free. ...."

Charlie dragged her to the shore with ease, threw her on the grass on the shore, pointed her nose and said furiously: "d\*mn! You live not only for yourself, but also for your parents. They worked so hard. You nurture adults, let you grow up, and provide you with education. You don't make you jump into the lake to commit suicide for a scumbag! They let you grow up, become a pillar of talent, contribute to the country and society!"

Several girls also cried around at this time, and persuaded: "Liu Yue, why are you so stupid! Do you think it is worth hurting yourself for that scumbag?"

The girl called Liuyue broke down and cried and kept saying: "I'm so dirty, I'm sorry, if I don't die, he will be tortured too, I don't want him to be tortured, I want him to be happy... .."

Charlie couldn't help but frown.

It seems that this girl named Liu Yue has been brainwashed by the other party quite seriously!

So he immediately said to the other girls: "You go to one side first, and I will have a private chat with her."

The other girls were a little hesitant, Qin Aoxue looked at him with big eyes full of admiration, and said to the classmates around him: "Let's go to the side and let Brother Wade persuade her."

Seeing that Qin Aoxue had said so, the others nodded, and a few of them retreated far away.

That Liu Yue was sitting wet on the muddy ground on the shore at this moment, muttering: "Let me die, a filthy woman like me doesn't deserve to live, I want to use death to prove that my feelings for him are true. Yes, I want to prove with death that I really love him..."

Charlie could see that Liu Yue's thinking at this time was chaotic.

Someone must have repeatedly instilled this kind of psychological suggestion that she is dirty and that she should die. Over time, she herself will firmly believe that she is dirty and deserves to die.

This kind of psychological suggestion needs at least half a year to deepen, ferment, and breed continuously.

In other words, that scumbag had brainwashed her for at least half a year in order to let her die!

So Charlie immediately thought that there is also a powerful psychological hypnosis technique in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, so he gathered some spiritual energy in his body into his fingertips, lightly nodded Liu Yue's forehead, and said, "Liu Yue, look Follow me."

Liu Yue immediately looked up at him as if being cursed.

Charlie asked, "Tell me, what is going on?"

Liu Yue said dumbly: "I talked to a boyfriend when I was a freshman, and gave him his body on impulse. Then I met Wu Qi. He has been pursuing me. I also like him very much, but he knows me. After the first time, I was very disgusted with me. Every time I had a relationship with me, I would beat me, scold me, call me dirty, say I am sorry for him..."

Charlie nodded, and said in a supremely majestic tone: "Liu Yue, what I will say next, you have to keep in your mind for a lifetime, until you die in the future, you can't forget it, you can do it?"

Liu Yue had been hypnotized by Charlie at this time. Charlie's hypnotism is assisted by spiritual energy, and the hypnosis intensity far exceeds the psychological hint that the scumbag gave her, so she hurriedly nodded respectfully and said: "You can give me your orders, Liu Yue I must go all out!"

Charlie said word by word: "Remember, you just did what most couples in the world would do. This is your own choice. It has nothing to do with filth, and your life is the most precious in the world. Not only belongs to you, but also belongs to your parents, and everyone who truly loves you, who truly loves you, will never persuade you to give up your life, so you must cherish your life in the future, stay away from scumbags, and be filial to your parents, Contribute to society, understand?!"

## Chapter 451

If the psychological suggestion of the s\*umbag is a stream, then Charlie's hypnosis is the whole sea!

In an instant, he completely defeated the psychological hint that the s\*umbag gave to Yuesheng.

But at this moment, in Yuesheng's heart, Charlie's words already stood there like a beacon of life, and they would never disappear in her entire life.

Suddenly she had an epiphany at this time, and realized how stupid she was before.

Thinking that she was almost bewitched by a s\*umbag to commit suicide, she was so frightened, she immediately knelt on the ground, bowed her head to Charlie, and said, "Thank you for saving me. I will live well in the future, and will never disappoint my parents and society for their cultivation!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, "Since you can wake up to your senses, then I wish you a happy and fulfilling life in the future."

With that said, Charlie thought of the s\*umbag and asked, "Can you tell me about your boyfriend?"

Yuesheng said bitterly: "From now on, he is not my boyfriend, this kind of person will only make me feel sick!"

After that, she respectfully said to Charlie: "The s\*umbag is called Wu Qi, and he is the school grass of our Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics. He is not a local, but it is said that his family is very good. I was also deceived by lard at the time. I always think he is the perfect object. I didn't expect him to be such a despicable villain."

Charlie nodded and said, "I heard he killed many girls?"

Yuesheng nodded repeatedly: "I don't know how many girls he has played with. I'm just one of them..."

Charlie gave a hum, and said, "In this way, call him and say that before dying, there is a gift you want to give him, so that he can come here now."

Yuesheng asked hurriedly, "What if he doesn't want to come over?"

Charlie said: "If he doesn't want to come, then you tell him, you have to break up with him, and from now on, the well water will not be offended by the river. This kind of rubbish wants to force you to commit suicide and regard your suicide as your greatest achievement. If he hears that you are going to break up with him, it must be a great blow to him."

Such s\*umbags take pleasure in being able to control women, but if women get out of control, it will be a huge pain and shock to them.

They regard this kind of thing as a war. There is only one victor in the war. If the victor is not themselves, the label of the loser will be put on their heads.

For these people, failure is beyond their tolerance!

.....

At this moment, in a bar near Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics, Wu Qi was sitting opposite a beautiful girl, and said with a smile: "Beauty, God is really unfair to me. I come here alone every day. Drinking two drinks at the bar, I saw you for the first time today, and it instantly made me feel that I had lived for nothing in the past twenty years."

The girl smiled a little embarrassedly: "You are pretty good, do you talk to girls less often?"

Wu Qi shook his head repeatedly, and said solemnly: "I am actually quite shy and don't dare to talk to girls, but the feeling you give me is so special. I hesitated and struggled for a long time by myself before finally deciding to come over and say hello to you."

With that said, Wu Qi deliberately exposed the Vacheron Constantin watch on his wrist.

This watch, worth more than seven million, is an extremely rare limited edition.

But to Wu Qi, this kind of watch is nothing at all. There are several more expensive watches in his family, each worth tens of millions.

The girl recognized this piece of Vacheron Constantin at a glance, was surprised for a moment, and hurriedly pretended not to see it, and said with a grin: "Since we are so destined, why not drink two glasses together?"

Wu Qi smiled slightly and said, "I will invite you tonight."

After speaking, he immediately beckoned and said to the waiter: "Here, the two best ace of spades champagne."

Ace of spades sells for more than 20,000 in the bar, which can be said to be the most expensive champagne.

## **Chapter 452**

Seeing that he was so generous, the girl's defense had almost completely collapsed, she just waited to learn more about Wu Qi, and then went further.

At this time, Wu Qi's cell phone rang suddenly. He looked down and found that it was Yuesheng's call, and he couldn't help but frown.

Why isn't this woman going to die? What annoying!

Seeing him with a weird expression, the girl asked curiously: "It's not your girlfriend's phone call, right?"

"No, it's not." Wu Qi hurriedly explained: "Ex-girlfriend, she cheated, but she has been pestering me."

After speaking, he sighed and said: "Hey beauty waits for me, I will be back when I answer the phone."

"It is Okay."

Wu Qi took his cell phone and went out of the bar. Then he got on the phone. As soon as he opened his mouth, he cursed: "Why are you filthy girl calling me? Isn't the insult and humiliation you brought me enough?!"

Yuesheng was turning on the speaker at this time, and Charlie felt annoyed when he heard this.

This b@stard is really giving his own psychological hints all the time! Just want Yuesheng to feel dirty, want her to give up her life!

However, he did not expect that Yuesheng was actually completely free from his psychological hints at this time.

But Yuesheng still obediently followed Charlie's instructions and said: "Wu Qi, I am ready to die. Only if I die can you be free from the humiliation..."

Wu Qi said impatiently: "Then you go quickly, don't f\*cking hurt me again!"

Charlie typed a string of words with his mobile phone and handed it to Yuesheng.

Yuesheng read the words on Charlie's phone and said, "Then can you come to meet me by the artificial lake of the school? Before I leave, I still have gifts to give you..."

Wu Qi immediately said: "No! I don't want to see you again, seeing you will make me feel sick! It makes me nauseous, makes me want to vomit, makes me want to draw my own face, and asks how I fall in love with some Dirty woman like you!"

Yuesheng said, Charlie sent another string of words at this time.

She read as she read: "Since you don't want to come, let's break up. From now on you will take your Road and I will cross my single-plank bridge. If we meet at school, I hope you can pretend not to know me. Thank you."

Wu Qi was stunned.

what's the situation? !

Hasn't Yuesheng been brainwashed by him? !

How could she suddenly wake up? Why is she so calm about breaking up with him?

d\*mn it, isn't this slap in the face? ! Haven't all his previous efforts been abandoned?

So he hurriedly begged: "Yuesheng, how could you be so cruel and hurt me, and then leave me, are you really going to break my heart?"

Yuesheng looked at Charlie's cell phone and read the lines Charlie wrote to her, and said, "Don't you hurt my heart? I'm ready to die. My only wish is to see you again before I die. On the one hand, if I give you a gift, why can't you promise me? If you don't promise me, then I can only break up with you!"

When Wu Qi heard this, he blurted out immediately: "Don't! Don't break up with me! You want to see me, right? I'll see you now! On the artificial lake, right?"

Yuesheng gave a hum, and said, "Yes!"

## Chapter 453

Seeing that Yuesheng might want to get rid of his own control, Wu Qi was extremely nervous, ignoring that there was still a beautiful prey waiting for him in the bar, and hurried back to school.

As soon as he entered the school, Wu Qi hurried to the artificial lake, and finally saw Yuesheng on the edge of the artificial lake.



He hurried to Yuesheng and asked: "Yuesheng, what gift do you want to give me?"

Charlie suddenly stood up at this time and smiled: "She has no gifts for you, but I do!"

"Who are you?" Wu Qi frowned and looked at Yuesheng, and asked: "This person is your relative?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I am not her relative."

Wu Qi asked: "Then who are you?"

Charlie said lightly: "I am the one who walks for the sky!"

After speaking, Charlie patted Yuesheng on the back and said: "Yuesheng, you go to Aoxue and the others, first go back to the dormitory and change to dry clothes. This has nothing to do with you."

Yuesheng nodded gratefully, because of what happened just now, she had 10,000 trust in Charlie, bowed respectfully, and walked to find Aoxue and the others not far away.

Aoxue and a few classmates saw that she had given up committing suicide and immediately held her and wept with joy.

Yuesheng was also grateful to the fellows for their concern.

Later, a few classmates sent her back to the bedroom.

Wu Qi looked at it from a distance, feeling that Yuesheng's current state seemed strange, could it be that she had got rid of his own psychological hints? !

He was very angry, frowned and looked at Charlie in front of him, and said coldly: "You asked Yuesheng to call me and lie to me? What do you mean?"

Charlie sneered and asked, "What do I mean? I just wanted to ask you, did your parents give birth to you and let you poison women? You are such a sc\*m, do your parents know?"

Wu Qi's expression also became gloomy. He had realized that he might be exposed, so he cursed: "Whatever, I play with women and it's my ability. What's the matter with you? What are you? Want to take care of me too? Do you know who I am? Do you believe it or not?"

Charlie smiled and said, "What? You have a big background?"

Wu Qi was full of arrogance and said, "Have you heard of the Wu family? If you haven't heard of it, you can go to inquire about it. Our Wu family is the top family in Aurous Hill!"

"Oh." Charlie said with a smile: "The Aurous Hill top family, so amazing, are the men from your Aurous Hill top family like you? Are innocent women like you?"

Wu Qi sneered: "I like it, are you dissatisfied? I just like to see these women being manipulated by me, just like watching them self-harm and commit suicide for me. Can you control it? Also, can I control it? "

Charlie said coldly: "Do you think your family is very powerful, so you have someone to support you? Besides. How did I hear that the real big families are in the north, especially Eastcliff, that's everyone. In places where ethnic groups gather, these families outside are somewhat unable to get up to the table."

Wu Qi said contemptuously: "Although our Wu family is not comparable to the top big families in Eastcliff, we are still one of the best in the Aurous Hill area. Even the Song family in Aurous Hill is not as strong as ours, so you still weigh in. You provoke me, can you hold it?"

Charlie nodded and exaggeratedly said, "Suhang Wu Family, right? That's amazing, I'm so scared!"

Wu Qi sneered: "Get out of the way if you're afraid, don't be nosy, otherwise, I can kill your whole family by just calling!"

Charlie smiled and said, "I'm afraid to return, but I have a problem. The more afraid, the more I have to try!"

After speaking, Charlie observed at him murderously, saying every word: "Do you know who I am?"

"You're the d\*mn who cares about you!" Wu Qi gritted his teeth and said, "If you provoke me, even if you're the king of heaven, you have to pay the price!"

## Chapter 454

Charlie rounded his arm, slapped it, and directly caused Wu Qi to stagger and fall to the ground.

Wu Qi hasn't been touched with a finger in his entire life, and has been held in the hands. How could he have received such a slap, he immediately got up and roared: "I f\*cking kill you!"

"Kill me?" Charlie said coldly: "Bast@rd, you listen to me, my grandfather's surname is Wade, my name is Charlie! Wade family master of Eastcliff, chairman of the Emgrand Group! You are now weighing and weighing, you A filthy Wu family is also worthy of being arrogant in front of me?!"

Wu Qi was struck by lightning immediately!

Wade Family? !

This is the top family in the country!

Although the Wu family is better than the Song family, it is not even one-tenth less than the Wade family.

Although he had also doubted whether Charlie was bluffing himself, but after another thought, this person was not afraid of hearing his own report, and he dared to slap himself. It seemed that he must be full of confidence!

This also means that what he said is 80% true!

At this moment, Wu Qi suddenly became nervous!

He thought he could dominate in Aurous Hill and even the whole Aurous Hill, but he didn't expect that the young master of Wade family would appear in Aurous Hill, and would appear in front of him and make trouble for himself.

After all, he is a high-achieving student and a young master from a large family who has been trained by nobles since childhood. His IQ, EQ, and methods of doing things are by no means comparable to those of Harold's generation. He immediately realized that he might be in trouble, and might even bring the whole family face trouble.

So he knelt on the ground very acquainted with the current affairs, and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have offended you because of my blindness. Please also remember that you are not a villain!"

Charlie was very surprised at the speed of his transformation.

It seems that this guy is indeed very smart!

No wonder he can constantly control and hurt girls with psychological hints. This kind of person has too good brains. Most people can't beat him with IQ. In the end, they can only be at his mercy.

However, Charlie was not merciful to him.

He sneered and said: "You guy, you can really bend and stretch, but you really think that if you kneel down and beg me, I will let you go?!"

Wu Qi trembled and said, "Mr. Wade, I know I was wrong. I will definitely correct my evil in the future. At the same time, I am willing to spend 100 million to compensate Yuesheng! I hope you can forgive me!"

Charlie smiled and said, "You, you don't understand Charlie's behavior too much. If you are in my hands today, it can't be solved by money!"

Wu Qi hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, how do you want to solve it?!"

Charlie grinned and said, "I want to treat you in my own way!"

Wu Qi was a little surprised.

What do you mean? Do you want to give me psychological hints too?

how is this possible?

He a good hand at psychological suggestion. Psychology is the elective course in college. How could Charlie brainwash me?

Seeing him with a surprised look, Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you like to give girls psychological hints? I'm going to add a psychological hint to you so that you have to eat sh!t every hour. Don't eat until you don't stop!"

## Chapter 455

Wu Qi looked at Charlie dumbfounded, and felt that Charlie was talking about a fantasy.

At this moment, Charlie smiled evilly and continued: "Also, after I finish this psychological suggestion, if someone stops you from eating sh!t at that time, you will do everything possible to kill yourself until you eat sh!t. At the same time, if you see sh!t on the road, you must also eat it. If you don't eat it, you will die. Whoever dares to stop you, you will still find a way to kill yourself. The cycle goes back and forth for a lifetime!"

"So, in your future life, apart from eating sh!t, you will have no other pursuits. You will not pursue spending money, pleasure, or women. For the rest of your life, you will only want to eat. feces!"

When Wu Qi heard this, he couldn't help being a little angry, and said, "Mr. Wade, do you treat me as a mentally retarded? Do you think I will listen to you if you say this? Psychological hints are not done this way. You are not professional at all!"

Charlie laughed and said, "I'm not professional? I'm too professional, okay? If you don't believe me, come and try!"

After all, Charlie stretched out his hand and tapped on his forehead...

Wu Qi's whole body seemed to have been fixed, and he paused for about ten seconds. Then, he suddenly opened his eyes and murmured anxiously: "Where is the sh!t? Where is the sh!t? Don't take another bite. I'm dying! I'm dying! How can there be sh!t?!"

After finishing speaking, he also forgot who Charlie was, turned his head and ran to the dormitory, because there was a voice in his mind telling him that there are toilets in the dormitory building, and from some of them he can eat sh!t...

A shocking incident broke out in the dormitory building of Aurous Hill University of Finance and Economics!

The school grass, super rich second-generation Wu Qi suddenly rushed into the bedroom toilet and kicked a male student who was sitting on the toilet defecating.

Listening to the first half, it seems to be a story of a domineering rich second-generation bullying classmates, but this second half is really disgusting.

After kicking the classmate who was defecate, he directly reached out and grabbed the stool that was just pulled out, grabbed it and stuffed it in his mouth...

The scene of his devouring caused the roommates in the bedroom to vomit bile.

The classmates didn't know what he was going crazy suddenly, so they called the teacher quickly. When the teacher came, Wu Qi had just eaten and he didn't even wipe his mouth. When the teacher came, he vomited and vomited to death.

The teacher knew that Wu Qi's family was very strong, so he didn't dare to take it lightly, staring at him in disgust and asking him: "Student Wu Qi, what's wrong with you?"

Wu Qi had just recovered his sanity at this time, and felt an extremely disgusting taste in his mouth, so he wiped it and put it under his nose. The disgusting almost died.

He had completely forgotten that he had seen Charlie, and he had also forgotten that he had just grabbed sh!t and ate it. Now he has no idea why he had a mouthful of sh!t.

He rushed into the bathroom to rinse his mouth and retches constantly. The teacher followed and asked: "Student Wu Qi, are you feeling unwell?"

Wu Qi paled and shook his head: "What the h\*ll is going on? Is anyone pitting me?!"

A classmate plucked up the courage and said: "Boss, you just came back from outside, kicked the roommate off the toilet with one foot, and then ate what he pulled..."

Speaking of this, he really couldn't go on. He strongly controlled the thought of vomiting, and said, "Should we go to the hospital for a visit?"

"What the h\*ll are you talking about?!" Wu Qi scolded angrily: "You said I ate the roommate..."

Several classmates nodded one after another.

Wu Qi vomited for a while and cursed: "Quick! Quickly take me to the hospital!"

The teacher hurriedly drove his car, where Wu Qi went to the People's Hospital.

Several classmates who had a good relationship with Wu Qi also followed.

As soon as he arrived at the hospital and saw the emergency doctor, Wu Qi couldn't wait to say: "Doctor, come on, give me a gastric lavage! I ate sh!t!"

The doctor was stunned. After more than ten years of experience in medicine, it was the first time he saw such a "patient".

He subconsciously asked: "Why are you eating sh!t?"

## **Chapter 456**

Wu Qi grabbed his collar angrily: "If I f\*cking know, I'll come to you?! Give me a stomach lavage!"

Although the doctor was very dissatisfied with his attitude, he was still kind and hurriedly said to the nurse: "Prepare gastric lavage tools!"

The nurse nodded hurriedly and set about preparing.

At this moment, Wu Qi suddenly felt that there was another pain in his mind, and then his whole body lost control from his mind, and all his thoughts were sh!t!

So he blurted out subconsciously: "Where is the toilet? Where is the toilet?!"

The doctor subconsciously pointed to the right hand and said, "Turn left and go to the end."

When Wu Qi heard this, he blurted out and rushed to the toilet.

The teacher and a few classmates hurried to catch up.

As soon as Wu Qi rushed into the toilet, he went straight to open one of the compartments. After opening, instead of going to the toilet, he looked into the toilet. Seeing that the toilet was empty, he immediately exited and opened the second one.

Everyone was frightened by his actions, could it be...is he going to eat again? !

At this moment, Wu Qi opened the second compartment, and there was an Old Master in it. Wu Qi was about to rush up immediately. Everyone held him tightly and blurted out: "No way, Wu Qi, no way! "

Wu Qi yelled frantically: "Let go of me! Let me go! Let me eat, I want to eat!"

Everyone almost collapsed, what happened to this person? Suddenly become neurotic? Otherwise, why is he suddenly crazy, desperate to eat sh!t?

The teacher yelled at this moment: "Quickly, get him up and get out!"

So several people together, just carried him out.

As soon as he exited the toilet door, Wu Qi collapsed and shouted: "Let me down, I want to eat sh!t! Let me down! If I don't eat it, I will die! Please let me down!"

The entire emergency department of the hospital was boiling.

They have seen people with various diseases, but who has seen people who are forced to eat sh!t?

And he's a young and handsome guy. What's the reason?



The doctor was also very embarrassed and asked, "He just said he needs gastric lavage, why is he suddenly saying that he wants to eat something like that...They wonder if this person has something wrong with his nerves? How about you taking him to SanityLab Hospital, right?"

When the teacher thought about it, this kind of thing really didn't look like some kind of organ disease. It was estimated that this was a mental problem, so he hurriedly said, "Let's go to the SanityLab Hospital!"

At this time, Wu Qi was almost crazy!

He is now thinking about eating sh!t, and ready to self-harm if he can't eat it. He keeps slapping himself, seizing the opportunity, kneeling on the ground and hitting the floor with his head. The classmates grabbed him desperately, but he changed. Be even more irritable, and shouted wildly: "You all f\*cking let me go! If you don't let me eat sh!t, I will die can't you see!"

After that, he started struggling violently.

Because of his explosive power, a few classmates didn't hold him down. He broke free all at once, rushed to the toilet quickly.

A lot of classmates hurried to catch up, but they were not as fast as him. When everyone rushed to the toilet, he had already pulled out the Old Master just now and threw him to the ground. He threw himself directly into the toilet and started to stuff his mouth with...

Everyone hurriedly stepped forward and dragged him tightly, but he stopped slowly and still didn't stop...

The Old Master didn't even pull up the pants and was scared, and he was shivering on the ground. Someone was frightened by the sight. He immediately took out his phone and took a video, which was posted on Facebook.

"An eye-opener! Aurous Hill People's Hospital has a lunatic who grabs sh!t and eats..."

## **Chapter 457**

Wu Qi's headteacher and roommates in the same dormitory were almost tortured crazy by him.

They resisted the nausea and wanted to send Wu Qi back to the doctor.

The Old Master who was pulled out of the toilet by Wu Qi and thrown to the floor whimpered: "If your brain is sick, don't let him out! Why is he stealing sh!t!"

The headteacher looked embarrassed and took out his wallet, handed him five hundred, and said, "Master this should compensate you for your loss, please forgive me..."

The Old Master didn't expect that he could earn 500 in this way. The grievances just now disappeared in an instant. Then he asked with joy, "Well, do you want to next time?"

The headteacher retched and said, "Uncle, I don't want it next time. If you don't finish it, please continue to go in..."

After finishing speaking, he shouted to everyone quickly: "Quickly, get Wu Qi to the doctor!"

When he arrived at the doctor, the doctor glanced at him, then vomited all the supper, and blurted out: "I beg you, take him to the mental hospital, we really can't cure this kind of disease!"

The headteacher said: "Well, somehow, give him a stomach wash, how dirty it is to eat..."

The doctor was about to cry and said, "I can wash him, but are you not afraid that he will slow down and eat again? No matter how I wash this, I have to put the tube in a little bit, I can't stand it. He eats so fast!"

The headteacher asked some of his classmates: "Is this the second time for him?"

"Yes." The same bed hurriedly nodded and said: "It's almost an hour away!"

The headteacher said: "Then he might have to eat in another hour..."

Thinking of this, he hesitated for a moment, and blurted out: "Wipe him clean, get in the car, let's go to the SanityLab Hospital, otherwise, in case of delay, it will be finished again!"

Everyone had to endure the nausea, wipe Wu Qi's mouth with a tissue, and then walked out with him in a daze.

As soon as he got in the car, Wu Qi came back to his senses, feeling a strange nausea in his mouth, and couldn't help asking: "What happened to me?"

A sleeper sitting next to him asked in surprise: "Don't you remember?"

Wu Qi shook his head and said, "I don't remember, I just remember that I had a headache just now, and my mind was buzzing."

After speaking, Wu Qi put his hand to his mouth, he sighed, and instantly he was almost fainted. He blurted out and asked, "What's the situation?! Did I eat that thing again?!"

Sitting in the dormitory of the front co-pilot, the old third turned around and said, "Boss, we couldn't stop you with all our hard work just now. You rushed into the toilet and took an Old Master..."

The bedmate sitting next to Wu Qi hurriedly said: "Hey, don't talk about it!"

"Oh..." The youngest realized that this fact was a bit disgusting, so he closed his mouth with interest.

Wu Qi hurriedly asked: "What the h\*ll is going on?! Tell me clearly!"

"This..." Everyone looked at each other. No one wanted to describe the terrible devil scene just now, and even thinking about it, it felt disgusting.

Wu Qi shouted with a dark face: "d\*mn! You guys can't tell me!"

The voice roared out, and the whole car was immediately stinking!

## Chapter 458

The three classmates and the head teacher who drove were a little dizzy. The head teacher hurriedly put down all the windows and let the wind continue to pour into the car, which is regarded as blowing away the smell.

Wu Qi exploded. He gritted his teeth and said to the person on his right hand: "Fourth, if you or he doesn't tell me clearly, don't blame me for turning my face with you! The two hundred thousand you took from me last time, hurry up Give it back to me!"

Hearing this, the guy hurriedly said: "Boss, I said! I said it's okay! Just now, you suddenly had to eat that thing like crazy. The three of us pressed you, but you were too strong and broke away. After that, you ran to the toilet of the hospital, but we didn't catch up with you. You broke into a cubicle and pulled out an Old Master who was doing to the toilet, and then..."

Wu Qi's face turned black. He resisted the nausea and murmured, "I...have I eaten?"

The fourth child nodded cautiously, and said, "Yes...you...eat..."

"vomit....."

Wu Qi spit out suddenly.

The thing that he ate twice in a row, all vomited in the car...

At this time, the whole car seemed to have fallen into a septic tank, and it smelled like the gutter, and the windows were hard to use when driving...

The other four people in the car have completely collapsed!

The head teacher wanted to die. He had just bought a car for 200,000 and drove it for two weeks, and it was covered with the vomit. It is estimated that he will not be able to drive in the future.

But he also dared not say anything. After all, the Wu family's strength is too strong. The principal has already told him that he must take care of Wu Qi and must not be negligent...

At this time, Wu Qi's video of eating stool has become popular on Facebook!

This kind of brutal and inhuman devil video has exploded in the moment it goes up!

The Wu family in Suzhou and Hangzhou was shocked when they saw this video! The whole family became nervous about it.

The Wu family is one of the largest families in the south of the Yangtze River. They have always attached great importance to their children. Suddenly, Wu Qi had such an unthinkable thing. The Wu family immediately realized that something must have happened, so they had to come and find out.

At the same time, the Wu family is also trying every means to contact the entire network to delete videos. After all, this kind of thing is too shameful for them. How can a big family like theirs afford this person?

However, the speed of this video spread was so fast, and it spread to platforms such as Youtube, Instagram, and Twitter. It almost instantly reached the hottest state, and it was instantly known.

The head of the Wu family was furious. Wu Qi's father Regnar immediately called Wu Qi and blurted out, "Wu Qi, what's wrong with you?! What is it that stimulates you?! Do you know your video? , After the video exploded, how much black was smeared on the family's face!"

When Wu Qi heard that the video had exploded on YouTube, he couldn't wait to hit himself to death, or just jump out of the car and kill himself.

He cried loudly and said, "Dad! you can't blame me for this! I don't know what's wrong. My brain will have problems every hour, and then I will eat that thing uncontrollably. The whole person is totally unaware. My classmate said that if I can't eat that, I will self-harm and commit suicide...Dad, you have to find a way to save me!"

When Regnar heard this, he immediately said, "Son, wait for me! I will fly over with your brother and the doctor!"

After finishing speaking, he immediately took his brother Roger, too late to pack any luggage, and hurriedly took a private plane from Suzhou to Hangzhou to Aurous Hill. They were accompanied by the entire Wu family's physician team.

The strength of the Wu family even exceeds that of the Song family by a large margin. The family has all aspects of supporting facilities, not only private jets, private yachts, but even a private medical team and security team.

The Wu family's physician team is composed of six top medical experts in various fields, including one of the best psychiatric experts in China.

However, the Wu family did not know that even the best psychiatrists in the world would not be able to cure Wu Qi's disease!

## Chapter 459

Charlie was at the gate of Aurous Hill College of Finance and Economics at this time, and Aoxue the arm affectionately.

"Mr. Wade, you are so amazing! So many of us have been useless to persuade Yuesheng for so long, so you just said a few words to her, and she immediately figured it out!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It may be that after jumping into the lake, she realized the preciousness of life. People will only see some of their own problems when they are in desperation."

Aoxue nodded repeatedly, and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you so much this time. If it weren't for you, Yuesheng might have been short-sighted..."

Charlie said: "Don't worry, she will face life positively and optimistically in the future."

After speaking, Charlie reminded: "You also have to be careful yourself, and when you find a boyfriend in the future, don't be fooled by such a s\*umbag!"

Aoxue smiled shyly, and said, "Of course not! I am very smart..."

After speaking, he looked at Charlie with big eyes full of admiration, and whispered: "I have thought about it. If I find a boyfriend in the future, I will find someone like Mr. Wade..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Do you want to hire a son-in-law?"

Aoxue replied with shame: "If I can find Mr. Wade, it doesn't matter if he doesn't come to the door..."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Okay, you are still young now, study hard, it is not too late to fall in love after graduating from college."

Aoxue mumbled her little mouth, and said, "If you meet the right one, you may talk about it in advance, after all, the true love is the biggest!"

"Yeah." Charlie also said seriously: "If you really meet the right person, of course don't miss the opportunity."

With that, Charlie didn't think deeply, and said to her: "Okay, you can go back to the bedroom, I'm leaving."

Aoxue said, "Mr. Wade, are you leaving now? Would you like to have a cup of coffee together?"

Charlie waved his hand: "Stop drinking, I can't sleep at night after drinking."

At this time, Aoxue suddenly received a WeChat message, she subconsciously opened it, and she was stunned and blurted out: "My mother, it's disgusting!"

Charlie asked curiously: "What's wrong?"

Aoxue retched for a while, and then handed the phone to Charlie. While coughing violently, she said: "The hot video on Facebook...that Wu Qi, actually rushed to eat stool in the hospital bathroom... .... Oh, it's really disgusting, who would eat that kind of thing! It's sick!"

Charlie glanced at the video, it was really disgusting, but it was d\*mn good looking at it.

Isn't he the dog kid who liked to give others psychological hints? This time he's on the cusp, and feels the pleasure brought by psychological hints.

Charlie could already foresee Wu Qi's future.

He must eat stool once an hour, otherwise life will fall into the extreme of self-harm and suicide.

It would be useless to tie him tightly. If they don't feed him, he would try to bite his tongue, attempt a hunger strike, abstain from water, and even keep yelling crazy.

Therefore, the best way to keep him alive is to satisfy his need to eat stool every hour.

Otherwise, this person will suffer torture and die within a month.

But fortunately, the Wu family is also a big family, with a big support base and a lot of people. This will definitely be indispensable in the future...

But Wu Qi will be a bit miserable for the rest of his life. He has to eat every hour. They don't know how long he can last!

.....

When Charlie returned home, Wu Qi was sent to the SanityLab Hospital.

SanityLab Hospital is the only psychiatric hospital in Aurous Hill, but it is too remote.

## **Chapter 460**

Driving this way, twenty or thirty kilometers, the smell in this car is comparable to a septic tank, and for several others, it is simply a torture like a purgatory on earth.

Just got out of the car and was helping Wu Qi to walk into the hospital. At this time, Wu Qi suddenly felt something wrong...

He felt dizzy and headache in his head, so he looked at the people around him desperately, and cried and said: "It's over...that feeling will come again...after a while if I lose again Reason, you must hold me back!"

Several people had lingering fears, but they nodded subconsciously.



What they thought in hearts is that if they pull him, he will definitely try to pull them, but if he succeeds, it's really bad...

Immediately afterwards, Wu Qi suddenly changed his face and shouted hysterically: "Where is the toilet?! Where is the toilet?!"

Everyone looked at each other, desperate in their hearts...

It really started again!

How to do? !

The head teacher yelled: "Push him there! Don't let go this time!"

So everyone hurriedly hugged him, put him down on the ground, and then pressed his limbs tightly. The head teacher said, "You wait, I'll call the doctor to help!"

Three people pressed Wu Qi desperately, but Wu Qi had been struggling desperately. One of them couldn't help but say: "Oh f\*ck, I can't hold him anymore, what should I do!"

"If you can't hold it, you have to press it!" Another said, "Wait when I pull off the belt and tie up his legs!"

"It's a good way!"

At this moment, Wu Qi was crushed to the ground, his eyes were red, and he blurted out and shouted: "Let go of me! You guys, let me go!"

People passing by the psychiatric hospital are not used to this. Everyone is too lazy to take a look. After all, there are often such hysterical patients here.

At this time, a retired Old Master living in the back family yard led a huge husky to the front, the husky smelled everywhere, and then squatted down in a circle.

Seeing this, the roommate in Wu Qi's bedroom yelled at the Old Master: "Hurry up and take your dog away! Don't let him pull it here!"

The Old Master glared at him and said, "Can you control it?"

The roommate was anxious, and blurted out: "You dead Old Master, if you don't get rid of your dead dog, something big will happen!"

The Old Master snorted coldly and said, "I have been keeping this dog for six years. Even if it is pulled on my bed, I will let it pull it comfortably. Then I clean it up again, and I am not willing to let it be wronged. Who do you think you are?"

"You..." The roommate was speechless.

At this time, the husky had already worked hard, pulled out a few times, and pulled out a lot of hot sh!t.

Wu Qi was even crazy when he saw this scene!

It seemed that he was given a stimulant in an instant, and his body's strength exploded several times in an instant. He bowed fiercely, and knocked all the three people on his body to the ground!

The three of them fell on all sides, and before they had time to cry out, the fourth child collapsed and shouted: "f\*ck, stop the boss!"

As the three of them said, they went crazy to catch up.

But, how can they have such crazy Wu Qi fast!

Wu Qi rushed to the Husky in an instant, toward the big pile of sh!t on the ground, instantly like a vicious dog rushing for food, opened his mouth and rushed up!

The Old Master was shocked by the scene of subverting the three views, jumping half a meter high, and trembling: "You...you...how many days have you been hungry?!"

## **Chapter 461**

Wu Qi has completely lost his mind.

At this time, the psychological hints Charlie gave him were extremely strong, driving him to just "fill his stomach" in his mind!

The three classmates collapsed and went forward desperately to pull him away. He lay on the ground like a mad dog, eating and cursing.

The headteacher just ran out with a few doctors. Seeing this scene, the doctors who were used to seeing mental illness were also frightened.

They have seen all kinds of mental illnesses, but this is really the first time they saw...

This is too cruel, right? !

As a result, a bunch of doctors hurried forward and dragged the person back from the sh!t abruptly, then tied the person to a special bed with a fixed belt, and pushed the person into the mental hospital.

At this moment, the entire Aurous Hill School of Finance and Economics is spreading Wu Qi's video.

Countless people will vomit on the spot after watching it, but everyone is still watching it with strong nausea, watching this video of Wu Qi's destruction.

Many people clapped their hands and cheered excitedly when they saw Wu Qi's end, because they in the school knew that Wu Qi was a super pervert. He liked to control girls psychologically, and then forced them to self-harm and commit suicide. To satisfy his twisted psychology.

Many people with a sense of justice dislike or even hate him, but because no one can provoke him, Wu Qi has never paid any price for his actions.

However, Wu Qi, who likes to give other people psychological hints the most, has turned into a shocking mental retard. This is not only irony, but also a hatred! They are really happy!

The Wu family's private plane has landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

From Suzhou to Hangzhou to Aurous Hill is very close, the high-speed rail only takes about one and a half hours, so there are no flights between the two cities, and it only took half an hour for Wu's private plane to fly here.

After that, Regnar Wu took Wu Qi's brother Roger Wu and several top doctors and quickly got off the plane.

On the side of the plane, several Rolls-Royce had been waiting for a long time, and the group was divided into three cars and went straight to the SanityLab Hospital.

This Mental Hospital was not far from the airport, so the group rushed to the hospital quickly.

When they reached there, Wu Qi was tightly tied to the bed, struggling with all his strength, and a towel was stuffed into his mouth. This was because he couldn't get away and tried to bite his tongue and kill himself. The doctor blocked his mouth quickly.

At this time, Wu Qi seemed to be suffering from rabies, and the whole person was completely mad.

When Regnar saw that his son became like this, he was heartbroken and hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Wu Qi, Dad is here!"

Wu Qi can't recognize his father at all at this time, he just wants to fill his stomach...

So he pulled his feet and arms vigorously, his wrists and ankles were tied with belts, so he quickly got all scars and even faint bleeding.

Regnar hurriedly said to the psychiatric expert he had brought: "Look at what is going on!"

The doctor nodded and said, "I will give the second young master a sedative first!"

After speaking, he immediately took out the syringe and sedative from the medicine box he carried, and gave Wu Qi a shot without hesitation.

However, after the needle went down, Wu Qi didn't feel calm at all. He was still struggling desperately, whimpering and saying something, but he couldn't hear clearly because of the towel.

Seeing that the tranquilizer had no effect, Regnar hurriedly asked: "What's going on?!"

The expert was a bit big, and said, "Mr. Regnar, let alone a person, even if it is a cow, he has no reaction at all..."

## Chapter 462

Regnar blurted out: "You don't need to say that I also know that he has no reaction at all. I want to ask you, what to do now?"

The expert thought for a while and said: "I want to increase the dose a little bit. In any case, let the young master calm down first."

Regnar nodded and said, "What are you waiting for?!"

Experts said: "Mr. Regnar, excessive use of sedatives can damage the body, so..."

Regnar blurted out: "He is already damaging his own body, and the most important thing is to calm him down quickly!"

"OK!" The expert nodded hurriedly and immediately prepared to increase the dose.

After another shot, Wu Qi still didn't change much.

"It's really weird..." the expert said: "This kind of tranquilizer has a very strong effect. After two injections, the manic elephant will also stop, but the young master is still so irritable, which is really a bit unreasonable. ...."

At this time, the heart expert on the side said: "No, Mr. Wu Qi's body is shaking, as if his heartbeat is fast!"

After that, he immediately took out a portable ECG monitor and turned it on for a test. At this time, Wu Qi's heart rate was as high as 180 beats per minute!

"This...this is the heartbeat index after violent anaerobic exercise... If the young master keeps this heart rate, the heart may not be able to handle it longer!"

Regnar hurriedly asked: "What happens if it doesn't get down?"

Cardiologists said: "This can lead to a heart failure, palpitations, or myocardial infarction, and it will be life-threatening!"

Regnar asked, "What should we do?!"

The cardiologist said: "The best way is to calm down the young master as soon as possible, otherwise, the heart will be difficult to bear this load for too long..."

The psychiatrist on the side said: "But the second young master can't calm down now. After the two sedatives have been taken, he still doesn't get better at all..."

At this time, Wu Qi was still struggling desperately, so that his heartbeat was getting faster and faster!

The cardiologist was anxious, and blurted out: "No way! The heart rate is still rising. If this continues, it will soon be life-threatening!"

Regnar hurriedly asked some Wu Qi's classmates who were already frightened next to him: "What is going on with him tonight? Is there any way to calm him down?"

The three of them look at him and he look at them. One of them plucked up the courage and said, "Hello, uncle, after Wu Qi returned to the bedroom tonight, he started to eat sh!t. When he wants to eat sh!t, no one can stop him. It's only when he is finished eating that he can regain his sanity...The second and third time the same thing happened..."

Regnar's face was extremely cold, and he asked, "In other words, he can only calm down after eating that thing, right?"

"Yes..." Everyone nodded hurriedly.

Roger on the side could not help saying, "Dad, is someone deliberately pulling a revenge on Wu Qi? After all, Wu Qi has indeed hurt some girls from poor families in the past two years in college. It seems that two have died."

Regnar said blankly, "You said it yourself. Those are girls from poor families. Neither the living girl nor the family member of the dead girl can make any waves. I suspect there is something strange."

At this time, the cardiologist said: "Mr. Orvel, the second young master's heart rate has exceeded 220. If this continues, it is estimated that the young master heart will not work soon!"

Regnar gritted his teeth and spit out three words after a while: "Let him eat!"

Wu Qi's brother Roger blurted out: "Dad, I can't let my brother go to the toilet to eat that thing! This...this is too disgusting!"

Regnar said coldly: "Now there is no other way! The most important thing is to save his life! Let him eat first! Wait for him to stabilize before finding a way!"

## Chapter 463

This night is destined to be lively and extraordinary.

On the other side, Wu Qi subverted everyone's views. On the other side, Fredmen followed Barena Wei and hurried back to Wei's house without the three hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

Fredmen felt regretful and grateful for not being able to win the 300-year-old best purple ginseng at the auction. Unfortunately, the century-old purple ginseng is naturally not as good as the 300-year-old best purple ginseng. Fortunately, it is enough. Saved more than 90 million...

Barena Wei took him three hundred-year-old purple ginseng to a friend to buy them, and they spent three million in total, while Charlie spent 100 million on the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng.

In comparison, he felt a lot more comfortable in an instant.

At this time, he only hoped that the Wei family's improved prescription would cure his stubborn disease.

Because this medicine placed the hope of the Wei family on the future, all the children of the Wei family were present. Even the head of the Wei family, Youngzheng Wei, came to the huge living room to supervise the scene, carrying his weak body.

Youngzheng Wei is in his sixties this year. Wearing a tunic suit with all white hair and pleats on his face, he swayed when he walked, and he couldn't even straighten his waist. At first glance, when he was young, women played too much, leading to blood loss.

Professor Ke, the chief pharmacist of the Wei family, instructed several assistants at this time. In the living room of the Wei family, micro-reactors, refining machines and centrifuges were placed in preparation for new prescriptions.

Although the three-hundred-year-old purple ginseng was not taken, Professor Ke decided to give it a try.

Because if this medicine really has to use 300-year-old purple ginseng, it will be difficult to mass produce it.

After all, this medicinal material is too expensive and too rare to find.

Therefore, if it can be proved that 100-year-old purple ginseng can be used, even lower purple ginseng can be used, then the production capacity can be greatly enhanced, and the cost can be greatly reduced.

The Wei family was extremely excited up and down.

Because if this medicine can be prepared smoothly and has the expected curative effect, it will be beyond the existence of Western medicine v!agra, and the Wei family may even become a world-class pharmaceutical company with this medicine!

v!agra, a chemical ingredient called sildenafil, has a very good effect on the treatment of weakened male functions. Its previous patent has been in the hands of the well-known American pharmaceutical company Ruihui.

With this drug, Ruihui has increased its market value by tens of billions!



In other words, this medicine has been sold globally, which has earned Ruihui hundreds of billions of dollars!

And if the Wei family's prescription is really done, it will not only improve the abilities of men, but more importantly, it can also regulate and improve the body of men. The effect will be better than that of v!agra!

At that time, once it is sold to the world, it will not make a profit?

Fredmen doesn't know how much profit this medicine will have in the future. What he thinks now is that if this medicine can cure him, he must find a few beautiful women and fight for three days and three nights nonstop!

During this period of time, it really made him want to die!

He looked at Professor Ke nervously. Professor Ke first weighed and distinguished the precious medicinal materials, and then put them into the centrifuge in order.

Professor Ke is a relatively powerful expert in integrated traditional Chinese and Western medicine in China. Traditional medicine uses a method of boiling. The effective ingredients are wasted and the purity is insufficient. Therefore, with the preparation of Western medicine reactors, centrifuges and other equipment, traditional medicine can be made with effective ingredients, the medicinal materials are well retained and purified.

Seeing Fredmen's nervous expression on the side, Youngzheng Wei smiled and said to Fredmen: "Fredmen, this is an improved new generation formula based on the top secret prescriptions of our Wei family. Professor Ke's calculations and speculations have completely eliminated them. All the toxic and side effects are genuine magical medicines at a reasonable price."

When Fredmen heard this, he couldn't help but looked excited, and said, "That's really great. I hope the efficacy of this medicine will not disappoint me."

Youngzheng Wei hurriedly patted his chest and said, "Don't worry, Fredmen, this medicine can definitely cure your stubborn illness. Before the formula was improved, I walked around the world and relied on this magic medicine. The ten women of the Japanese imperial family are not a problem."

## Chapter 464

Fredmen was a little moved by the scene he described, and said: "Is it so magical?"

Youngzheng Wei said earnestly: "Fredmen, the magical medicine of our Wei family is three and four times as effective as v!agra. The improved formula is even more effective, even up to ten times!"

Fredmen suddenly felt ecstatic in his heart. There was such a miraculous effect. It seemed that his root disease could be completely cured in all likelihood.

At this time, Barena Wei asked curiously: "Father, if this medicine is mass-produced, wouldn't we be able to be sell it overseas and suppress all the foreign competitors?"

Youngzheng Wei waved his hand and said, "Of course, once mass production can be achieved, men all over the world will use my Wei family's magic drug. There is no such thing as the so-called competitors. There will only be one male magic drug on the market. It is the magic medicine of my Wei family!"

Having said that, Youngzheng Wei said to Fredmen again: "I don't know if Fredmen has the intention to invest in Wei's pharmaceutical factory. If Fredmen is willing, he only needs to invest two or three billion, and can return 10 billion in income within a year! "

Fredmen was also very excited. The merchants valued profits, and he couldn't avoid them.

If the Wei family's magical medicine is really that powerful, it will definitely make money.

Therefore, Fredmen smiled and said: "If the effect of the medicine is real, it is only a billion investment, he can take it out at hand, but he has to see the effect of the medicine first."

Youngzheng Wei was waiting for his words. He immediately laughed and hurriedly said: "Fredmen, the first medicine will let you experience the effect first. If you feel good, let's talk about investment!"

However, Youngzheng Wei didn't know that Fredmen's illness could not be cured by ordinary drugs at all.

Moreover, although the so-called "magic medicine" of the Wei family has been improved, it is still unknown whether it is really effective or not without toxic side effects...

But at this time, Fredmen was thinking about reviving his vigor, and he could not even think about the consequences if the medicine failed.

At this time, he couldn't help but feel a little dry, and he couldn't wait to take Wei's magical medicine immediately.

At this time, Professor Ke has completed the preparation of the magic medicine.

Under the action of the centrifuge, all the medicinal ingredients were separated and finally purified into a bowl of deep purple soup.

"Mr. Youngzheng Wei, the new medicine has been deployed!"

Professor Ke took the medicinal soup and placed it in front of everyone.

A faint medicinal fragrance immediately appeared in the air, which made people feel feverish and dry mouth and tongue.

It seems that this medicine is really strong!

Youngzheng Wei looked at Fredmen and said with a smile: "Fredmen, please take this medicine."

Fredmen was already impatient, he looked at the soup with fiery eyes, and swallowed.

These days, it is too hard to endure the pain of living eunuchs.

Not only the physical pain, but also the psychological shock also made Fredmen tortured.

Fortunately, God pityed himself and let himself catch up with Wei's magical medicine!

It seems that today he can finally regain the power!

## Chapter 465

Fredmen held the bowl of deep purple medicinal soup, and couldn't wait to bring it to his mouth, drank it!

Everyone was watching him, even Wendy was watching him.

In fact, Wendy hopes to follow Fredmen more. After all, Fredmen's Future Company Group is larger, and Fredmen is more willing to spend money on her.

At least, she also got 5 million pocket money from Fredmen.

Following Barena Wei, he didn't get any benefits.

If Fredmen regained his masculinity, then maybe he would really take her back from Barena Wei.

The Wei family are also paying attention to Fredmen at this time.

It can be said that Fredmen is the first real test product of this new drug.

Everyone wanted to see him work, so the Wei family sent it out!

After Fredmen drank the medicinal soup, he felt a strong heat flow between his kidneys.

Moreover, it is getting hotter and hotter!

This heat flow keeps accumulating in the lower abdomen, and then converges towards the roots...

Fredmen felt that he seemed to have an urge to raise his head, which made him ecstatic!

He couldn't help but said excitedly: "The magical medicine, this is the magical medicine! I feel feverish and hot now, and there are great signs of recovery."

Hearing this, Barena Wei on the side hurriedly said: "Congratulations to Fredmen for reinvigorating his glory, and his heroism!"

Youngzheng Wei was also very excited. He stood up and smiled up to the sky: "God bless my Wei family from weathering the dragon! From today, my Wei family will become the world's top pharmaceutical company and stand on top of the world!"

After speaking, he immediately said to Professor Ke: "Professor, you have worked hard! After this medicine is on the market, I will give you a villa and give you another 50 million cash reward!"

Professor Ke was very excited and hurriedly bowed, "Thank you Mr. Youngzheng Wei!"

Seeing that Fredmen seemed to be really well, Wendy on the side whispered charmingly, "Fredmen, I am here to congratulate you..."

After speaking, she didn't forget to give him a seductive look.

Fredmen was so unbearable by her voice that he thought that he was about to recover, so he directly said to Barena Wei: "Brother Barena, I know that Wendy has been with you for these two days, but I am recovering from a serious illness and need help from Wendy. I'll try the medicine, so I will take Wendy away tonight?"

When Barena Wei heard this, he felt a little unhappy.

After all, he also has a certain affection for Wendy, and men have a monopoly on the things they like.

But when he thought that Wendy was given to him by Fredmen after all, now he needs a woman to accompany him to try the effects of the medicine. There is nothing wrong with returning Wendy to him for the time being, so he can only agree: "Since Fredmen has spoken. Now, my brother, naturally I won't have anything to say."

Fredmen nodded in satisfaction and immediately said to Wendy: "Wendy, you come back to Willson's house with me!"

Wendy hurriedly said: "Okay Fredmen, or let's go back now? Don't you wait for..."

Fredmen remembered something, and hurriedly turned around and asked Youngzheng Wei: "By the way, I only feel feverish now, how long will it take to fully recover?"

## Chapter 466

Youngzheng Wei hurriedly said: "It is estimated that the effect of the medicine has not yet come up. You must first repair the damaged part. Only after the repair, will you regain your glory, but I estimate that after half an hour to an hour, no matter what, you can stand tall!"

Fredmen said excitedly: "If this is the case, then the time is rushed, so Willson will not bother you, and leave first."

After speaking, he immediately left Youngzheng Wei's house with Wendy.

When he was in the car, Fredmen was already a little uncontrollable. While driving, he fidgeted and said: "The heat is getting stronger and stronger, but it seems that it hasn't reached that place yet..."

Wendy hurriedly said, "Didn't the Wei family's Patriarch say that the medicine must be repaired before it can work there!"

"Hahaha!" Fredmen said excitedly: "It's like the game you young people play. The enemy has five seconds to reach the battlefield!"

Wendy smiled and said, "Fredmen, how long will you get to the battlefield?"

Fredmen smiled and said, "I guess it will be another half an hour, how come it should be there? Hahahaha!"

Having said that, Fredmen stretched out his arms around Wendy's waist and said seriously: "Wendy, after I am completely healed, you should follow me. As long as you take care of me, I will protect you for the rest of your life and you will enjoy it. "

Wendy said with a charming expression: "Wendy will definitely take care of you!"

Fredmen nodded, and then said in a vicious voice: "That Charlie, this b@stard made me almost unable to be a man, I definitely can't let him go!"

This time I planted myself in Charlie's hands in Aurous Hill, I don't know how many times, not only the roots were destroyed, but I also had to call him grandpa several times.

It can be said that his Fredmen's face was lost on Charlie.

After you get better, you don't need to be afraid of Charlie, and you don't need to be afraid of Tianqi, just find an opportunity to kill them both!

That Tianqi is also very *fcking hate*, *he didn't give it to him, and threatened him with his mother*, dmn it!

.....

Soon, Fredmen drove back to Willson's house.

After the two got off the car, they passed through the living room and went straight to the guest room on the second floor.

The Old Mrs. Willson was drinking tea in the lobby. When Fredmen was pulling Wendy back, the two hurried upstairs and couldn't help asking Noah Willson next to her: "Fredmen has his hidden illness cured?"

"I don't know either." Noah Willson said, "Since the monkey went back to the room so anxiously, it feels like there is improvement."

The Old Mrs. Willson smiled and nodded, and said: "Okay, okay! Fredmen can regain his power, and Wendy can follow him again. Our Willson Group's follow-up investment of 70 million is another show!"

With that said, the Old Mrs. Willson hurriedly said to Noah Willson: "Go, go to their door and listen to see if Fredmen has really recovered. If he has, I will talk to Fredmen tomorrow morning. About the investment thing!"

Noah Willson said embarrassingly: "Mom, Wendy is my daughter. I'll go to her door to eavesdrop. This is not appropriate..."

Old Mrs. Willson glared at him and said, "Can't you tell the most important thing about the useless things? At this time, the most important thing is whether Fredmen has recovered or not!"

Noah Willson's wife Horiyah nodded quickly and said, "Mom is right. At this time Fredmen's situation is the most important thing. If you are embarrassed to eavesdrop, then I will go!"

Mrs. Willson looked at Horiyah approvingly, and said: "Horiyah is still courageous in doing things! In our family, women are always better than your dad. I do things better than your dad, and you do things better than usual. , Claire that unfilial granddaughter who turned her elbow out is also a bit better than Harold in doing things."

## Chapter 467

Inside the room. Professor

Fredmen lay on the bed, anxiously waiting for the effect of the medicine to arrive on the battlefield.

Wendy put on a bathrobe and went to the bathroom first.

Don't know why, Fredmen always feels something is wrong. The lower abdomen has been hot and hot since he was in Wei's house, but his key parts have never changed.

Even at this moment, he vaguely felt itchy and aching.

"It is estimated that the medicine is working!"

Fredmen comforted herself. At this time, Wendy also came back from the bathroom.

Wendy, lying in Fredmen's arms like a wild cat, asked softly, "Fredmen, do you feel better now?"

Fredmen shook his head and said with an ugly expression: "Not yet, but it should be soon."



Wendy deliberately served Fredmen well and got more benefits, so she winks, and then lowered her head to untie Fredmen's pants.

Seeing this, Fredmen also showed expectant eyes, and his heart was hot and unbearable.

As a man, he really endured too long, too much pain.

however.....

The next second, Wendy suddenly yelled in horror, her voice harsh.

"Oh my god, Fredmen, what's the matter with you, why are you starting to grow black and purple, and the roots are still a little festered!"

"Huh?!" Fredmen's brain exploded, pushing Wendy away, lowering his head to look there.

After seeing it clearly, his face instantly turned green.

He thought it might just be that the effect of the medicine hadn't arrived yet, but he didn't expect that his key point had become black and purple, and even some of it was corrupted!

What the h\*ll is going on!

Fredmen's scalp exploded, and he went crazy in an instant!

If he was expecting much after he had just taken the medicine, he would have collapsed now.

From a good man to a living eunuch, he got hope several times, but he was struggling in desperation.

After finally getting the Wei family's magical medicine, after taking it by himself, it turned out to be ulcerated.

It is not too much to say from heaven to h\*ll!

*"dmn, there must be something wrong with the Wei family's medicine. I said that Youngzheng Wei, the old and undead man, was so kind to let me take the medicine first. It's clear he was treating me as a fcking mouse."*

Wendy was also stunned, and subconsciously said: "Fredmen, what should we do now..."

Fredmen slapped her directly, and said angrily: "It's all d\*mn rot, what else can I do, go to the hospital! Let your dad prepare the car!"

.....

Noah Willson almost broke down when he heard that he was going to the hospital again!

He thought that Fredmen was finally effective this time, and that his daughter would be able to regain the favor of Fredmen, but he didn't expect that this time, it was still nothing to do with the bamboo basket!

Moreover, he heard from Fredmen, it seems that the situation this time is much more serious than before!

## **Chapter 468**

In the middle of the night, Noah Willson drove the car, where Fredmen and his two bodyguards rushed to the People's Hospital.

Fredmen didn't even hang up the emergency number, so he broke into the emergency room of the hospital with his bodyguards.

As soon as he entered the emergency room and saw a male doctor sitting in front of the computer, Fredmen untied his belt and took off his pants on the spot.

The male doctor in the emergency room was shocked.

"What are you doing? You are perverted!"

The male doctor was taken aback, and hurriedly shouted, "Hurry up and put your pants on and give me out, or I will call the security guard!"

Suddenly encountering this situation in the middle of the night, no one can stand it.

Fredmen hurriedly explained in tears, "Doctor, you have misunderstood, I am not a pervert, I have a serious problem with my body, I should show it to you! Otherwise, I will be finished!"

At this moment, the festering has become more serious.

The male doctor glanced at it, sucked in a cold breath, and said, "This is your body tissue is completely necrotic..."

"Total necrosis? What do you mean?"

The male doctor said: "There is no room for rescue. Like some people who have been in a car accident and their legs are crushed into fleshy flesh, they cannot recover and are facing serious infections. They have to amputate their limbs. There is no other way."

"Amputation?!" Fredmen's eyes were red, and he said crumbled: "Cut off my roots?"

The doctor nodded and said, "Hurry up and amputate it before it causes your body to fester."

Fredmen cried loudly: "I am a big man, how can I cut it off? I just want to keep my roots. Even if it doesn't work anymore, I want it to grow there for me honestly!"

Now he doesn't want to restore his original function, he can not be bad, even if he is a living eunuch!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly pleaded: "Doctor, as long as you can cure me, I am willing to pay no matter how much money you say. You can think of a way for me!"

The male doctor shook his head and said, "It's not about money. Your condition is very serious. Now it is completely necrotic. I suggest you cut it directly."

With that, the doctor further explained: "If you don't cut it off and wait until the ulceration and infection become more serious, it will cause serious bacterial infections, leading to the collapse of your body's immunity, and it will be life-threatening! You know we have several times every year. This patient dragged himself to death because he refused to amputate! He died of an uncontrollable bacterial infection!"

Fredmen was already scared.

At this time, the male doctor comforted: "Don't worry, although your case is very rare, but I have done several similar operations before, and I will definitely cut you clean without leaving any lesions."

When Fredmen heard this, tears couldn't help but flow down his cheeks: "Doctor, I beg you, please show me a clear path, I really can't cut it off, I am a living eunuch, if it is Really cut, more uncomfortable than a living eunuch! I...I might as well die."

The male doctor said helplessly: "I'm sorry, our hospital really has no way to save. If you are unwilling to undergo amputation, we can't cure you..."

Fredmen almost collapsed, gritted his teeth and said: "You Rubbish, can't you even stop the ulceration?"

The male doctor was also a little annoyed, and said solemnly: "Why can't you listen to what the doctor said? I told you, now this situation can only be amputated, and the possibility of preventing the ulcer is very slim!"

"And don't think that it's just the root matter now. The infected bacteria will soon flow through the bloodstream. By that time, you will have a systemic infection and your life will be in danger!"

Fredmen's heart completely collapsed, and the hatred in his heart for the Wei family was almost overwhelming at this moment!

Oh sh!t! Wei family!

If my roots are gone, you Wei family will wait for the end!

I want to turn your entire Wei family men into living eunuchs!

Thinking of this, he shouted at the two bodyguards beside him: "Follow me to Wei's house!"

## Chapter 469

Fredmen left the People's Hospital with great anger and rushed towards Wei's house with his two bodyguards.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Wei's house, a member of the Wei family hurriedly greeted him and asked flatly, "Fredmen, why are you here so late..."

However, Fredmen looked at him gloomily, slapped him over, and roared, "Get out of here!"

The anger and humiliation in his heart at the moment, like a boiling active volcano, may erupt at any time!

Immediately, Fredmen took two bodyguards and walked into the gate of Wei's house. As soon as he entered the yard, he said viciously: "Youngzheng Wei, get out of here! One step later, I will kill you!"

With Fredmen's roar, the entire Wei family suddenly jumped.

Not long after, Youngzheng Wei didn't wear his clothes properly, and he walked out hurriedly, supported by Barena Wei.

When he came out to look at Fredmen, who was full of anger, he also looked surprised and quickly asked: "Mr. Willson, what are you doing? You just took medicine and restored your former glory. Isn't it right that you should be upset at home??"

"Turn the dragon to the phoenix? I turn your mother!"

Fredmen observed at Youngzheng Wei and pointed at Youngzheng Wei and said, "You immortal, dare you to use me as a guinea pig and try your Wei family's broken medicine! Now my roots are rotten, if you don't give me Solve it, I will f\*cking destroyed your Wei family!"

Youngzheng Wei's brain buzzed, and he immediately understood Fredmen's words. The co-author had a problem with taking medicine.

So he hurriedly calmed and said: "Mr. Willson, this must be a misunderstanding, a misunderstanding! Listen to my explanation, our Wei family is also very kind, and never think of you as a guinea pig, but you happen to have this need. Thinking that the medicine will be produced and let you take it first is entirely out of concern for you."

Shaking with anger, Fredmen took off his trousers in public, his eyes were cold and scary, and he pointed to the place where he had festered, and said: "It's f\*cking so bad that it's going to be amputated. You tell me this is a misunderstanding?"

Youngzheng Wei's eyes didn't work well, so he rubbed his eyes carefully. Under this look, he immediately clamped his legs subconsciously!

His eldest son Barena Wei and illegitimate son Liang Wei were watching them, and their faces were equally scared.

d\*mn it!

It really sucks!

How could this be?

He doesn't blame Fredmen for delivering the goods. What will be the replacement?

Barena Wei hurriedly said, "Brother Willson, don't be angry...maybe the effect of the medicine has not been fully developed, you can wait two days to see..."

Wait two more days? I don't need to go to the f\*cking hospital anymore, it just sucks!

Fredmen lifted his pants and yelled at Barena Wei furiously: "Wait for your mother, I will blame you as a fool. If you hadn't lied to me, saying that your Wei family medicine could cure me, I wouldn't end up like this! "

After he finished speaking, he said to the two bodyguards around him: "Give me one of his hands first!"

These two bodyguards are both good players.

At first he brought six bodyguards to Aurous Hill, but Charlie abolished four of them, and now only these two remain.

However, even if there are only two bodyguards left, the Wei family dare not fight against him!

After all, Fredmen is the chairman of Future Company Group, and his strength is much stronger than that of the Wei family.

## Chapter 470

The Wei family originally hoped that the new medicine would allow them to rise, but now it seems that the new medicine is not as good as the old one!

At least the old medicine will not make people rot, at most, it is a little liver and kidney toxicity for many years.

Therefore, if Fredmen really wants to fight the Wei family, the strength of the Wei family is indeed not enough.

At this time, Fredmen's two bodyguards came forward and directly grabbed Barena Wei. It was useless to let him cry for mercy. He snapped his right hand with a click, and folded it into a strange angle. , People can't help but straighten their hair.

"My hand hurts so much..."

Youngzheng Wei was angry and frightened in his heart. Barena Wei was his eldest son and his most beloved son. However, seeing his son's hand being broken, he dared not speak.

At this time, the pharmacist Professor Ke also rushed over and said: "Mr. Youngzheng Wei, Fredmen, what's the situation?"

Fredmen looked back and couldn't help but sneered: "You b@stard, you just came here, calling me!!"

Professor Ke was dumbfounded and said, "Fredmen, misunderstanding, I cured your illness, didn't you say you want to gift me the villa?"

Fredmen sneered and said, "I will send you to live in a villa in the Hell Temple!"

The bodyguard pushed Professor Ke to the ground, and it crackled like a hammer. One of them hit his temple with a punch. Professor Ke rolled his eyes and passed out.

At this time, the entire Wei family was frightened, and Fredmen was really cruel!

In fact, Fredmen is not to blame. From losing his ability to now beginning to fester, his whole body and mind have suffered a huge blow that ordinary people can't imagine.

If he really needs to be amputated, he will be completely crazy.

Fredmen was still puzzled at this moment. He stepped forward, grabbed Youngzheng Wei by the collar, and threatened: "I will give you two ways now. One, I will destroy your Wei family now, and two, immediately take my illness and cure it, which one do you choose?"

Youngzheng Wei's face was extremely pale, and he begged: "Mr. Willson spared me, I will choose the second one. We, the Wei family, must find a way to cure your illness!"

Fredmen asked in a cold voice: "How long will it take to get it done? If my roots are really not preserved, I will let people kill you! I want you to be buried with the Wei family!"

Youngzheng Wei nodded as if pounding garlic and blurted out: "We also have many very powerful doctors in the Wei family. I will let them come over and give you anti-bacterial and anti-inflammatory treatment first. It should be able to persist for a while!"

Fredmen sat down on the main seat of the sofa in the living room and said coldly, "Hurry up and find the doctor!"

Youngzheng Wei did not dare to delay, and quickly asked Barena Wei to contact the team of doctors from Wei's Pharmaceuticals to come over.



After the doctor came over, they immediately infused Fredmen with antibiotics, and then treated the ulceration part. However, the doctors of the Wei family agreed with the doctors of the People's Hospital that simply antibacterial and anti-inflammatory cannot solve the problem, but can only delay the speed of the ulceration, but, The end result is amputation.

Fortunately, through processing, it can be delayed for a few days.

In a few days, if the Wei family could not find a cure for Fredmen, Fredmen still had to undergo amputation.

After Fredmen infused the liquid, he said to the Wei family: "I will give you one day. If it can't be solved by tomorrow night, the Wei family will not need to exist in the future!"

Youngzheng Wei complied with a full mouth and respectfully said: "Chairman Willson rest assured, we will definitely go all out!"

The eldest son Barena Wei pulled him aside and whispered nervously, "Dad, the doctor said, there is basically no good way to treat it, what should we do?"

Youngzheng Wei gritted his teeth and said: "Then I have to find a way too! Otherwise, would it be possible to watch the Wei family's death?!"

## **Chapter 471**

Barena Wei was worried and said to his father Youngzheng Wei: "Dad, let's change the property and run away with the money. Otherwise, if Fredmen really wants to attack us, we will be in trouble!"

Hearing this, Youngzheng Wei cursed: "Prodigal gadgets have become sellers? So anxious to sell, is the one billion family capacity sold for 200 million? This is all my life's hard work!"

Liang Wei, the illegitimate son on the side, also nodded hurriedly and said, "Brother, Wei's pharmaceuticals were made by our dad's hard work all his life. How can we sell it like that."

Barena Wei raised his hand and slapped him in the face, angrily said, "You wild species, where do you speak?"

Liang Wei, who received a slap in the face, took two steps back and covered his face. Although he felt wronged, he said very firmly: "Brother, even if you hit me, I have to say that Wei's Pharmaceutical is the work of dad. You can't sell it!"

"I f\*cking kill you!" Barena Wei was furious and was about to attack Liang Wei.

Youngzheng Wei, who has never looked down upon Liang Wei, stopped Barena Wei, who was about to do it, and said coldly: "Your brother is right! Something went wrong, we must find a way to solve it! Instead of selling the life's hard work and running away.!"

After finishing speaking, Youngzheng Wei snorted and said: "Today, I leave it here, you brothers, who can solve this crisis, who will be the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals in the future, the person who cannot solve the crisis is destined Inability to lead Wei's Pharmaceuticals!"

Barena Wei suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Dad! How can Wei's Pharmaceutical be handed over to this wild species!"

Youngzheng Wei coldly snorted: "Is it a wild species, it's all my species! If you, the eldest son, is not able to bear it, you will abdicate to him!"

When Liang Wei on the side heard this, his heart was suddenly very excited.

I have endured all these years in Wei Jiayin, suffered all the humiliation, and finally waited for a chance to become a leader!

In fact, in Youngzheng Wei's opinion, it is naturally impossible for the family business to be inherited by an illegitimate child. However, his eldest son Barena Wei is really not enough to be competitive, so he must be stimulated and forced to find a solution to the current crisis.

.....

When the Wei family was looking for treatment for Fredmen all over the world, Charlie just returned to the bedroom after taking a shower.

His wife, Claire, was wearing a nightgown, lying on the bed, kicking her two white jade-like legs at will, swiping the phone in a leisurely manner.

Claire is usually too busy at work and under great pressure. Every night, playing on phone and reading novels in bed have become her biggest leisure.

As soon as Charlie lay down on his own floor, Claire suddenly screamed, and the phone in her hand was thrown out and hit his face.

Charlie couldn't care about the pain, and asked her hurriedly: "What's wrong with you, wife?"

Claire's expression was extremely ugly, and said: "The YouTube suddenly pulled out a video, it is disgusting..."

Charlie said curiously: "Let me see how disgusting it is."

With that said, he was going to get Claire's mobile phone that had fallen on the floor.

Claire hurriedly said, "Oh, don't look at it, it's disgusting..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Where can the nausea be no more?"

After speaking, he picked it up and took a look, and was stunned.

Well, it turned out to be Wu Qi who liked to give girls psychological hints...

From the appearance of his hysterics in the video, he can be sure that the hypnotism he gave him worked.

## **Chapter 472**

It's really pleasing to see him being so frustrated.

He has to eat it every hour. This person is basically over for the rest of his life. There is no chance to ruin the little girl.

So Charlie locked the screen of her phone and smiled and said to Claire: "I've heard of this guy."

"Really?" Claire asked in surprise: "How did you hear of him?"

Charlie said: "This guy is very bad, he likes to brainwash the little girl, and then force the little girl to self-harm and commit suicide."

With that said, Charlie recounted the criminal history of this guy.

When Claire heard this, she immediately said angrily: "This guy is too damned! Who is not raised by his parents, why should he hurt others?"

Charlie said earnestly: "In this society, there are always *sumbags who like to hurt others for pleasure*. Such scm is the dregs of the society. Sooner or later, we will get rid of it."

Claire nodded approvingly, and said, "It seems that he deserves what he has become today!"

After watching this kind of video, Claire felt a little lingering, so she stopped playing with the mobile phone, but stretched out and said, "Oh, I'm sleepy, Charlie, help me charge my mobile phone. I am going to bed."

"Okay," Charlie replied and put the charge to her phone.

In the middle of the night, when Charlie was about to fall asleep, his cell phone suddenly buzzed twice. He turned on the cell phone and saw that it was a WeChat message sent to him by Orvel: "Mr. Wade, there are a few Japanese people who are lying in ambush at Mr. Shi. the Clinic, it seems that he is about to act on the genius doctor Tianqi!"

Charlie said: "Some of them are probably trying to rob the Old Master of medicine."

"d\*mn!" Orvel blurted out: "These gangsters dare to get the idea of a magical medicine, Mr. Wade, with your word, I will immediately take the brothers to catch them and take them to my kennel. Chop them up and feed the Tibetan Mastiff!"

"Don't." Charlie said with a smile: "This group of people are not small, they are the eldest son of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical in Japan, I am going to dig a big hole for him, you let your brothers secretly protect Tianqi's safety, as for them If they grab the medicine, let them take it away. I deliberately prepared the medicine for them."

In order to pit Ichiro, Charlie specially refined a few fake Pills and gave them to Tianqi.

This pill is magical, no matter what the other party's disease is, even if he is on the verge of death, and only a breath is left, just take one pill, and he will be able to return to the light and live for an hour or two.

But its consequences are also terrible, that is, after these two hours of vigorous life, the person taking the medicine will die immediately, and there is no cure.

In fact, this pill is not a poison in itself, but a panacea that can ensure that the other party finishes his dying instructions.

The effect of the medicine is to overdraw all vitality to support one or two hours of return to light.

In this way, the person taking the medicine can clearly explain all the funeral matters.

This kind of medicine was specially configured for emperors and generals in ancient times. Generally, when the emperor was dying of illness, he would prepare a Pill of Returning Light, so that at least he could arrange the affairs well before he died.

But in modern times, this thing is actually useless.

Moreover, its final medicinal effect is a bit too hard, even if a healthy person eats it, after two hours of life, he will definitely be cold.

Therefore, in modern times, this medicine is more like a poison.

Charlie had seen this medicine in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures a long time ago, and felt that it was useless, so he didn't take it seriously.

However, this time he felt that this fake med finally came in handy and could be used to pit Ichiro!

## Chapter 473

After explaining Orvel, Charlie called Issac again.

As soon as the call was made, he immediately asked him: "After Ichiro succeeds tonight, he will definitely escape from China in the shortest time, so you must set up a net in Aurous Hill. Anyone can run within his group, except He can't run!"

Issac said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade I have all arranged. If this Ichiro runs away, he will meet you!"

After that, Issac promised: "The medicine that Ichiro robbed, I also promised by the head that they will never be taken out of China!"

"Don't!" Charlie said hurriedly: "All I want is to let them take the medicine away. Remember, medicine can leave China, and doglegs can leave China, but Ichiro must not leave China!"

Issac hurriedly said, "Mr. Wade I understand! Don't worry, Ichiro will not escape!"

"Okay!" Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "After catching Ichiro, just find me a hidden place to take care of him, and I will meet him in person!"

"OK Master!"

.....

Ichiro didn't know, at this time there was already an invisible big net, tightly covering his head.

At this time, he was sitting in a Maybach sedan, which was parked opposite to the Clinic, and several of his men were already hidden around the door of the Clinic, ready to touch in at any time.

His father, Masao Kobayashi, has been bedridden and paralyzed for three years. In the past three years, his father has been investigating him, and his younger brother Jiro, according to his father, whoever made great contributions to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, can inherit his president position.

His younger brother Jiro, himself an expert in pharmaceuticals, has been studying Kampo for many years, so in the past few years, he has created a lot of Kampo medicines for his family. The sales are very good, so he is highly regarded by his father.

In contrast, Ichiro is a bit sad. He is not a student of pharmacy, but of finance. This kind of person is more suitable for real estate and can blow bubbles in various ways, but it is really a bit for medicine. Doesn't match well.

For things like medicine, it is necessary to rely on real good medicines to open the market.

If you have a magic drug, you can make a lot of money just by relying on the word of mouth of consumers.

But if your medicine is ineffective, no amount of advertising will work. Consumers will never use it again after using it once.

Therefore, his brother Jiro has a much greater chance of success in the family than his eldest son.

As a last resort, he came to China to participate in the China traditional medicine Expo, in order to see if he could also discover some good Chinese prescriptions, and bring them back to the family for use. If he could make a remarkable achievement, he would have a chance. Take the initiative.

When he heard at the exposition that the Chinese genius doctor Tianqi had cured a high paraplegia some time ago, his whole body suddenly became excited.

If you can get this prescription, then you will not only restore his father, but also bring huge business opportunities to the family! It is even possible for Kobayashi Pharmaceutical to grow and develop several times, dozens of times!

## **Chapter 474**

Therefore, his future is all pinned on tonight!

Thinking of this, Ichiro, who was so excited, immediately called his father.

The paralyzed dad received his call and asked, "Ichiro, where have you been these days? Why didn't you come to see me?"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, I am seeking medicine for you in China! I heard that there is a genius doctor in China who actually cured a patient with high paraplegia some time ago!"

"Is this true?!" Masao Kobayashi said in surprise: "Is there a magical doctor in China who can cure high paraplegia?!"

"Yes!" said Ichiro, "I have checked the records of the hospital and confirmed that the patient was really cured, and I have also been inquiring about it. The people in the hospital said that it was the Chinese genius doctor's half a magic medicine that cures the high paraplegia patient!"

"Half a magic drug?!" Masao Kobayashi was a little bit incoherent with excitement!

During the three years he was paralyzed, life felt extremely painful.

He himself is a very famous entrepreneur and has wealth. However, he was suddenly paralyzed in bed and lost the opportunity to enjoy life. This made him feel a little miserable.

In the past few years, he has been looking for a way to heal himself, but in the world, there is no medical method that can restore the paralyzed patient to the original. Even if it is physical therapy, it is difficult for him to stand up, let alone walk and live like ordinary people.

However, he suddenly heard his son say that Chinese genius doctors have such superb medical treatment methods, and he suddenly yearned for it!

So, he couldn't help but exhorted excitedly: "Ichiro, even if you spend 100 million, you have to buy this magical medicine!"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, that genius doctor doesn't know what is good or bad, and is unwilling to sell me the medicine. I am ready to do it tonight to snatch his medicine and send it to Tokyo overnight for you to take!"



As he said, Ichiro said again: "By the way, I heard that this genius doctor has more than one genius medicine. If you eat the leftovers, you can study and analyze it for our team of pharmacists. If we can crack this prescription, then our Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is about to develop! We will definitely be able to become the world's top pharmaceutical company with this drug! Win glory!"

"Okay! Great!" Masao Kobayashi said excitedly: "You really deserve to be my good son! You must do it beautifully for me, and do it as soon as possible!"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Dad, don't worry, my private jet is already waiting at Aurous Hill Airport. After the medicine is available, I will leave a few people behind, and then immediately go to Aurous Hill Airport to fly back to Tokyo, as long as my plane can go smoothly. Taking off, then no one can ever stop me!"

Masao Kobayashi said excitedly: "In this case, you will be able to arrive in Tokyo three hours after the plane takes off! I can take this magical medicine for up to four hours! Great! I finally have a chance to stand up again. Up!"

Ichiro burst into tears and said, "Father! With the blessing of Amaterasu, you will definitely enjoy endless glory and wealth in this life, and illnesses will definitely leave you!"

"This is good!" Masao Kobayashi was excited and said: "Ichiro, you must be more careful and don't miss it. I'm in Tokyo, waiting for your good news!"

Ichiro said immediately: "Father, please rest assured, I must come back with the magic medicine and let you stand up again!"

## **Chapter 475**

After hanging up the phone, Ichiro was so excited that he almost went crazy!

If he can get this miraculous medicine, then he will be able to become the successor of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!

This time in China, it is really a bargain!

At this moment, the assistant on the Maybach co-pilot turned around and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, it's already eleven o'clock, shall we?"

Ichiro nodded and sneered: "Do it!"

The assistant took out the walkie-talkie and immediately ordered: "Do it now!"

As soon as the voice fell, six men in black sneaked into Tianqi's Clinic quietly.

Tonight, Tianqi is living in the small bedroom behind the Clinic.

He is here, waiting for the Japanese to come.

However, to be safe, he still let his granddaughter Zhovia go to the hotel.

After the six men in black touched into the Clinic, they immediately came to Tianqi's sleeping room and saw Tianqi lying on the bed. One of them immediately covered his mouth, pointed his gun at his temple, and said coldly: "Don't yell, cooperate with us obediently and spare you for not dying!"

Tianqi "panicked" and asked: "You...what are you going to do!"

"Hand over the magical medicine!" The man in black said coldly: "Otherwise, blow your head!"

Tianqi trembled with fright, and blurted out: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I'll give it to you!"

After speaking, he reached into the small pocket inside the pajamas and took out a very high-end small wooden box.

The wooden box also carried the temperature of Tianqi's body as he kept it close to the body, showing how precious it is.

The other party took the wooden box, opened it, and found that there were four pills in it. He was so excited that he immediately reported through the walkie-talkie: "Report Mr. Kobayashi, we have found four magical medicines!"

"Four?! Great!" Ichiro said excitedly: "Quickly withdraw! Give me the medicine!"

The man asked: "What about this old thing?"

Ichiro said: "Knock him out! As long as we fight for an hour, we will succeed!"

"Okay!" The other party immediately knocked Tianqi's head with the spear, Tianqi tilted his head and immediately passed out.

At this time, many of the good players Orvel found were staring secretly. If the other party really wants to hurt Tianqi's life, then follow Charlie's instructions and act on them immediately!

But if the other party didn't mean to hurt the Old Master's life, he would have to work hard and bear it first.

Tianqi was indeed knocked out, but fortunately, there was no danger to his life.

After these guys succeeded, they immediately withdrew from Clinic. One of them came to the Maybach car on the opposite side of the road. With the window down, he hurriedly handed the wooden box to Ichiro and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, here is the medicine!"

Ichiro couldn't wait to open his eyes, and he was shaking with excitement when he smelled the strong fragrance of medicine!

"Great!" Ichiro said excitedly: "Your lord, let's go to the airport first and set off for Tokyo immediately!"

After that, he immediately told the driver: "Drive! Go to the airport at the fastest speed!"

Then, he said to his assistant on the first officer: "Notify the crew to prepare for takeoff now. After I arrive, the plane will take off immediately without any delay! In case the Chinese react and stop us from taking off, everything It's all over!"

## **Chapter 476**

The assistant smiled and said, "Mr. Ichiro, don't worry, the Chinese can't respond so quickly. We'll drive to the airport in half an hour at most. It's also very fast to go through the VIP channel and go through the security check. An hour later, we must have taken off. At that time, even the gods will not be able to stop us!"

Ichiro's Maybach immediately drove away and directly boarded the airport expressway, preparing to reach the airport at the fastest speed, and then return to Tokyo by private jet.

Along the way, Ichiro's excitement speeded up. He repeatedly looked at the four magic medicines and muttered to himself: "The Kobayashi family will rely on it to build a global presence! At that time, I will also rely on it to become Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd's president!"

Maybach speeded all the way and soon arrived at Aurous Hill Airport.

As soon as the car stopped, Ichiro was about to get off and enter the airport at the fastest speed.

However, at the moment he just got out of the car, suddenly eight Mercedes-Benz big G off-road vehicles drove over and surrounded him and his Maybach.

Soon, thirty bodyguards in black came down from the eight cars. These people are all masters carefully trained by Issac, with extraordinary strength!

Issac got out of a big G, looked at Ichiro, and said coldly: "Mr. Kobayashi, our master is here, please come over and chat!"

"Your master?!" Ichiro hid the pill in his pocket and asked nervously, "Who is your master? Do you know who I am? I'm the vice chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Issac stretched out his hand and patted his face, and said indifferently: "You Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is a Japanese company. What are you pretending to be in China? There is an old Chinese saying that the dragon is not the river. Japan and China are separated by the sea. What are you pretending to be with me?"

Ichiro suddenly became nervous.

He didn't know what these people were stopping him for, was it because of magical medicine, or something else?

If it was because of the magical medicine, then it was really a bit dangerous this time, not to mention, this group of people is so strong, it is difficult to let go, and it is impossible for him to escape.

However, if they are because of other things, does that mean that he can still send the medicine back to Japan first?

Thinking of this, he pretended to be calm and asked: "Who is your young master?"

Issac said indifferently: "Mr. Kobayashi, your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has plagiarized so many ancient Chinese prescriptions. Presumably your family must have a good understanding of the situation in China. You should have heard of the Wade family?!"

"Wade Family?!" Ichiro was shocked!

How could he have never heard of Eastcliff Wade's family?

After all, this is China's top family, and its family strength is also ranked top in the world. Even the big super chaebols in Japan are not as good as the Wade family, not to mention that there is only one Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

He panicked all of a sudden, and blurted out: "I don't know what your young master is asking for?"

Issac said indifferently: "If you have anything, you will know if you come with me."

Ichiro asked nervously, "What if I don't go?"

Issac smiled faintly, took out a pistol from his arms, and said lightly: "Since our master has ordered, then I must take you there. If I can't take you alive, then you will die!"

Ichiro was worried, but he was more concerned about whether he could send the magic medicine back first!

This is the key to laying his foundation in the family!

Thinking of this, he asked tentatively: "Can I go with you and let my assistant go back to Japan first? He still has a lot of important things to deal with."

Issac laughed and said generously: "Of course, everyone except you can go."

Ichiro breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly quietly handed the box containing the magic medicine to the assistant, patted his shoulder, and said, "You go back by plane first, tell my father, just say I'm fine, and I will come back soon to meet him!"

## Chapter 477

Ichiro gave the stolen magic medicine to the assistant. Seeing the assistant enter the airport, he was relieved and asked Issac, "I don't know where your master is?"

Issac said lightly: "You'll know if you follow me."

After speaking, they winked at the two people around him, and they immediately clamped him to the left and right, and took one of the big gs.

The convoy quickly left the airport and headed to the dog farm opened by Orvel in the suburbs.

On the way to the dog farm, Issac called Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade Ichiro has been controlled by me. I will take him to the dog farm of Orvel. If you want to come over, I'll send someone to pick you up!"

Charlie glanced at Claire, who was asleep, and said, "After arranging the car for five minutes, come downstairs to my house."

After making a bracelet for Claire with a clam that was worth hundreds of millions, Claire was able to rest very securely while wearing it. She would almost never wake up at night, so Charlie didn't worry that she would find out.

Five minutes later, Charlie went downstairs. A Rolls-Royce was already parked downstairs. The driver Charlie had never seen him, but he recognized Charlie, opened the door respectfully, and said, "Mr. Wade please. "

Charlie nodded, got in the car, and the car drove out of the city quickly.

When Charlie arrived at Orvel's kennel, Issac had already arrived.

This is the first time Charlie has come to Orvel's dog farm. Although he has heard about this place for a long time, he has never been to this place.

The location of this kennel is very small and the scale is very large. As soon as he got off the car, he heard countless dogs called a group, and the voices of these dogs were very low and heavy, and they sounded like large dogs.

It is said that Mr. Orvel set up this kennel mainly to raise, breed and train some fighting dogs for underground dogfighting. People in the underground world are obsessed with fighting dogs, and they often organize competitions, betting tens of millions.

In addition to raising dogs, Mr. Orvel also regarded this place as a torture ground. Some people who needed to evaporate from the world were sent here by him to become rations for vicious dogfighting.

In the yard of the kennel, there is a three-story building. This building is usually used by the staff for rest and office. There is also a warehouse for storing dog food underground, and a secret room for Mr. Orvel to use lynching.

At this time, Ichiro was tied with his hands and hung on a frame in the dark.

The underground world of Aurous Hill is no different from the underground worlds of Hong Kong and Taiwan. It is very strict with rules and regulations, and its various habits are the same as those of the youth gang a hundred years ago. Once the interests of the gang are violated, the first thing is to face is lynching.

Also detained here with Ichiro, and the six men in black who robbed Tianqi's "magic medicine".

When Ichiro saw the six of them here, he was frightened.

He realized that this matter might have something to do with the magic drug. He didn't know how the Chinese would deal with him if they knew that the magic drug was taken away by him?

At this time, Charlie stepped in.

Issac greeted him respectfully and bowed: "Mr. Wade Ichiro and his six doglegs are here."

Charlie nodded, looked at Ichiro, and smiled slightly: "Mr. Kobayashi, let's meet again."

"Ah...you...you are..." Ichiro suddenly remembered Charlie!

At the traditional medicine Expo, when he went to ask Tianqi for a prescription, he was right there, and because he was just an assistant or subordinate of Tianqi, he didn't expect that he turned out to be the young master of the Wade family!

Charlie looked at the hanged Ichiro, and said coldly: "Mr. Kobayashi, you are so courageous! You dare to send someone to administer the old magic medicine. Are you tired of your life?"

Hearing this, Ichiro suddenly panicked and blurted out: "Mr. Wade, this is all a misunderstanding!"

"Misunderstanding?" Charlie pointed to the six people in black who were tied on the ground next to him, and asked with a sneer, "Aren't these six people yours?"

Ichiro hurriedly shook his head: "No, I don't even know them!"

## **Chapter 478**

Charlie nodded and asked the six people back: "Do you know him?"

The six people looked blank, as if they could not speak Chinese at all.

At this time, Issac stepped forward and translated a sentence in Japanese. The six people also shook their heads and talked a lot.

Soon, Issac said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade they said they didn't know this Ichiro."



"Oh." Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "Since you don't know him, then pick one from them, chop and feed the dog, and then ask the remaining five people."

"Okay!" Issac immediately translated Charlie's words, and the six of them were shocked and dumbfounded.

They couldn't believe that Charlie only asked one sentence, and he was about to arrest someone and feed to the dog!

Could it be that he really has such courage? !

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel at this time: "Mr. Orvel, your venue is more familiar to you. Take these six people out, weigh them one by one, choose the heaviest one, chop him for dogs, and let the rest Five observe it live! Then bring them back for questioning!"

Mr. Orvel asked respectfully: "Mr. Wade what if they admit in advance?"

Charlie said lightly: "It's too late now, so you have to chop off even if they admit in advance!"

Ichiro's fright is gone! The difference from the six subordinates is that he understands and immediately understands the meaning of Charlie's words!

The living person chopped up to feed the dog, is this Wade family's young master so cruel? !

What if he really wants to chop him? !

The six unknown men in black were taken out by Mr. Orvel's men.

Ten minutes later, They heard the dogs in the entire kennel boil!

Subsequently, the remaining five subordinates were dragged back like dead dogs.

Without exception, all five of them were frightened and convulsed violently.

As soon as they entered, the five people went crazy and yelled at Ichiro in Japanese.

Issac helped Charlie to translate: "Mr. Wade these people are telling Ichiro that they saw their companion was chopped to feed the dog."

Charlie nodded, then looked at Ichiro, he was so scared that he passed out.

So Charlie said coldly: "Ichiro, I'll give you one last chance, to be honest, otherwise, your fate will be exactly the same as the one just now!"

Although Ichiro wanted to contribute to the family, it was not based on the premise that he would die, so when he realized that Charlie might really kill him, he was almost shocked!

So he hurriedly pleaded: "Mr. Wade, I will speak, I will say everything! I let them snatch Tianqi's magical medicine. Please forgive me, or you can say the number, I am willing to pay for it!"

Charlie asked with a black face, "Where is the medicine?"

Ichiro said: "The medicine, I let my assistant take it to the airport..."

Charlie asked again: "Has the plane taken off?"

Ichiro nodded again and again: "It should have taken off, and it should be out of China's airspace now!"

Charlie gritted his teeth and said, "How dare you snatch the magic medicine? Good! Very good, since Chinese magic medicine has been taken to Japan by your people, then I will save your life. In China!"

## **Chapter 479**

Ichiro was so scared that Charlie cried!

He is not a dead man himself, but a rich young master, thinking in his heart to win glory for the family, which is also based on what he can enjoy.

Now that he was caught by Charlie and trapped in a kennel, he might at any time incarnate the delicious food in the mouths of countless evil dogs. At this time, he was naturally afraid and regretful.

So he cried and said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I beg you, tell me the number, no matter how much money, I am willing to pay you! Otherwise, I will call my father and let him inform the crew, The plane turned around directly back to Aurous Hill and returned the medicine to you intact, do you think it's okay?"

Charlie said, "You're less f\*cking bluffing me, you treat me as if I don't know? Many companies now have very advanced component analysis equipment. When you put things in the equipment, you can analyze all the components in a few minutes. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical itself It's a big pharmaceutical company. There must be such an instrument, right?"

Ichiro nodded like pounding garlic, and cried and said, "There are real ones, but I didn't bring them this time when I came to China! So you can rest assured, as long as the magic drug is not sent to our laboratory at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, we can't get into the ingredients."

Charlie sneered and said, "Do you think I will believe it if you say it? Maybe you have this kind of instrument on your plane, maybe you have now got a list of all the ingredients of the magic medicine, maybe you have scraped a little from the magic medicine. Powder, this powder is enough for you to go back and study the ingredients!"

Ichiro cried and said, "Mr. Wade, I will use my personality to vouch for you..."

Charlie slapped him directly, and cursed: "You are a robber and thief, and you f\*cking mention your personality with me?"

Ichiro suddenly had nothing to say.

Charlie is right. He is indeed a robber and thief. Talking about personality at this time is really a little black humor...

Ichiro hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, then you say a solution, as long as it is within my ability, I will definitely follow it!"

Charlie said: "In fact, it is simple. Since you have stolen this magical medicine, then I guess the formula must have been obtained by you, so it is better for you to directly pay for the formula of this medicine."

Ichiro nodded immediately and said, "No problem! Absolutely no problem! Mr. Wade, you can make a price, and I can report to my family immediately!"

Charlie said indifferently: "10 billion, otherwise, I will kill you. By the way, I will expose your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's theft of formulas internationally, so that your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's reputation will be discredited all over the world!"

Ichiro was taken aback and blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, ten billion is too much...We...we really don't have so much money..."

"Tell me?" Charlie said coldly: "I have already investigated your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, and the benefits of your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical are still very good, with a net profit of 2 billion a year, plus some time ago you just borrowed a large sum of money from the bank to invest in the construction of Asia's largest production base in Osaka, Japan. This money should be in your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's account?!"

Ichiro tremblingly said, "Mr. Wade, let's tell you, this money is the most important thing for us at Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. It is completely controlled by my father. I am not in charge!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Then call your father and tell him! Immediately!"

After speaking, Charlie said to Issac: "People let go of his right hand and give him his mobile phone."

Issac personally let go of his right hand and handed him his mobile phone.

## **Chapter 480**

Ichiro had to pluck up courage and call his father.

At this time, Masao Kobayashi was anxiously waiting for the magic medicine to arrive in Tokyo.

He himself was really impatient, so he had his family put him in an ambulance and sent him directly to the airport to wait.

The Kobayashi family has an eye-catching eye in Tokyo, and their private jet has an independent hangar at Tokyo Airport. There is also a very high-end lounge in this hangar, which is owned by the Kobayashi family. Therefore, Masao Kobayashi took his second son, Jiro, Right here, waiting for the magic medicine to land.

Suddenly received a call from Ichiro, Masao Kobayashi hurriedly asked: "Ichiro, I heard that you didn't board the plane when the plane took off? Where are you now?"

Ichiro hurriedly said: "Father, I was left behind by the Wade Family of Eastcliff. He accused us of stealing magical medicine and prescriptions. Now he wants us to buy out the patents for the prescriptions with 10 billion. Otherwise, I will be required to give my life and he will expose Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's theft of prescriptions..."

"What?!" Masao Kobayashi blurted out loudly: "b\*stard! Why are you so careless in your affairs!"

Ichiro cried out: "Father, I'm already very careful, but I still don't know why I was discovered by them, but now you must save me, otherwise, I will die!"

Masao Kobayashi said coldly: "Ten billion is simply a fantasy. I will never agree to it! If they can agree to a billion, I can accept it!"

Charlie has been listening to Issac's translation. Hearing this, he sneered and said, "Mr. Masao Kobayashi, with all due respect, the magic medicine you stole is a magic medicine with strong repairing ability to deal with your own injury, high position. Paraplegia can be cured, not to mention other similar diseases. If this drug is put on the market, it will make at least 10 billion a year. This is are cheap bargain, understand?"

Masao Kobayashi snorted and said, "How do I know if this medicine is as godly as you say?"

Charlie said: "Simple, in more than an hour, our magic medicine will land in Tokyo. I heard that you are also paralyzed in bed. At that time, you can take our magic medicine and you will be able to recover in ten minutes at most. When you personally experience the effects of the medicine, pay the money, otherwise, I will immediately expose your

son's drug stealing to the world, so that your Kobayashi Pharmaceutical's reputation will be discredited."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Oh, yes, your son will definitely die by then!"

Masao Kobayashi was also a little nervous at this time.

The evidence that his son was caught and the medicine was taken by others, if he refuses to cooperate, once exposed, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will indeed be spurned by the world.

At that time, the Japanese government will also prohibit its own production of this magic drug in compliance with international law.

In that way, it would have been a waste of water in the bamboo basket, failing to fight a fox, and causing a commotion.

What's more, it is also possible to cost him the life of his son.

However, if this medicine really has such a good effect, then ten billion is really nothing. If he gives this ten billion to Charlie, it is estimated that he will be able to earn it back within one year, and the next year will be blood earning up many times!

Thinking of this, Masao Kobayashi immediately said, "Okay! If your magical medicine really restores me to the same level as before, then I will give you 10 billion and buy out this prescription exclusively!"

## **Chapter 481**

After an hour.

A Global Express private jet landed at Tokyo Narita Airport.

After the plane landed, it taxied all the way to its own hangar.

In the hangar, Kobayashi has been waiting for a long time.

As soon as the plane entered the hangar and stopped and the cabin door opened, Ichiro's assistant jumped down eagerly, holding the medicine box in both hands, and ran to Masao Kobayashi.

At this time, Masao Kobayashi was sitting in a wheelchair looking forward to it, his second son, Jiro Kobayashi, behind him, pushing the wheelchair blankly.

Jiro was very annoyed in his heart. Originally, he was already in the family heir's competition, relying on his strength to hold down his brother, but he did not expect that he would go to China to steal a magic drug.

If this medicine is so magical as it is said, then it can not only cure the father's disease but also bring huge profits to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical.

At that time, the little advantage that he had accumulated for so many years will be gone!

Ichiro's assistant offered the magic medicine to Masao Kobayashi and blurted out: "Chairman! This is the magic medicine that the vice chairman desperately obtained, and asked me to give it to you!"

Masao Kobayashi nodded, and couldn't wait to say, "Give me the pill!"

The assistant hurriedly opened the box and handed the pill, and the servant next to him hurriedly delivered a glass of warm water.

Masao Kobayashi tremblingly took the pill, put it under his nose and smelled it, and exclaimed, "It's so rich and pure medicine. The smell of this medicine is refreshing!"

After speaking, he opened his mouth without hesitation, swallowed the pill, and took a sip of water to take it.

Everyone is staring at him, wondering if this magical medicine is as magical as it is said.

It is said that even high paraplegia can be cured. Isn't that shocking?

At this time, Masao Kobayashi felt a burst of warmth in his abdomen, and the warmth quickly spread throughout his body. The places it went was hot and comfortable. He

couldn't help but sigh: "It's really amazing, I haven't felt my legs for a long time, but the medicine actually made me feel my legs start to get hot!"

A few minutes later, he felt that his whole body was filled with a powerful sense of strength, as if he had suddenly returned to the state he was ten years ago or even twenty years ago!

He was so excited that he tried to control his legs and wanted to stand up. He didn't expect that with a little effort, he would really stand up!

"Oh my God!"

The people around were amazed!

Jiro has been stunned!

He is learning medicine, he naturally knows that there is a problem with the nervous system, and how difficult it is to treat it.

No matter how rich people are, once they are paralyzed, they cannot be cured completely, and it is impossible even to stand up.

However, this magical medicine only took ten minutes to make his father who had been paralyzed for more than three years stand up!

This...is too amazing?

In this way, it can not only cure high paraplegia, hemiplegia, and stroke, but also treat diseases such as Parkinson's, after all, they are all related to the nervous system!

Then this medicine is really an invincible magic medicine!

At this moment, Masao Kobayashi tried to move forward. He thought he would be stumbling, but he didn't expect that he felt flat and relaxed!

Masao Kobayashi is so excited!



He walked faster and faster, and even turned, jumped slightly, and even trot a few steps. The whole person was in an extremely good state. Not only was he cured of his paralysis, but he was also twenty years younger!

The health doctor of the Kobayashi family immediately went forward to check his condition and said shockedly: "President! Your damaged nervous system is really fully restored! This is a medical miracle!"

## Chapter 482

"Yeah! A miracle! This is a miracle that Amaterasu may not be able to achieve even when he appears!"

Masao Kobayashi was almost mad with excitement.

Just when he was ecstatic and excited, Charlie called.

"Mr. Masao Kobayashi, how do you feel?"

Masao Kobayashi was completely convinced by the magic drug at this time, and he blurted out excitedly: "Mr. Charlie, I accept your terms! I will purchase the patent for this magic drug for 10 billion!"

Charlie snorted and said, "I will send you the card number, and you will send the money in 20 minutes. Otherwise, I will expose what you did to the whole world."

Masao Kobayashi hurriedly said: "Mr. Charlie, please rest assured, I will arrange for the financial staff to transfer the money!"

For the entire Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, all the funds on the books add up to a little more than 10.2 billion, of which more than 70% are loans. However, for Masao Kobayashi, this tens of billions of spending is worth it!

With this magic drug, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will surely become the world's top pharmaceutical company in the future!

A few minutes later, Charlie received a text message reminder: Japan's Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has transferred 1.427 billion USD into his account, equivalent to 10 billion.

The money has arrived, Charlie smiled slightly and said to Masao Kobayashi: "Mr. Kobayashi, Mr. Ichiro and I wish you good luck together."

After speaking, he immediately hung up.

Ichiro said excitedly: "Mr. Wade, since you have received the money, can you let me go now?"

Charlie smiled mysteriously and said, "You're so anxious to leave?"

Ichiro said excitedly: "I want to go back to Tokyo quickly and prepare to take over Kobayashi Pharmaceutical!"

Charlie laughed and said, "Mr. Kobayashi, don't worry, in half an hour, you may beg me to take you in."

"What do you mean?" Ichiro asked in surprise, "Are you going to regret it?"

Charlie sneered, and said arrogantly: "You always talk with Charlie. If you want to go, you can leave now, but if you run back and ask me to protect you, then I will consider it."

Ichiro frowned, not knowing what Charlie meant, but he just wanted to go back to Japan at this time, so he hurriedly said, "Thank you, Mr. Charlie, for your kindness, but please send me and my hands to the airport. I want to buy the earliest airplane back to Japan!"

Charlie shook his head: "You can go, but the five of them can't."

Ichiro hurriedly asked, "What does this mean?"

Charlie said: "These five people were not included in the deal we just talked about. Moreover, these five people dared to commit armed robbery on our land. This is a heinous crime and a price must be paid!"

Ichiro blurted out: "Mr. Charlie, there is no need to rush to exterminate them, right?!"

Charlie said indifferently: "If you don't kill chickens to show the monkeys, tomorrow there may be Dalin Pharmaceutical, Matsushita Pharmaceutical, and Sony Pharmaceuticals coming to China to behave recklessly. If you push me more, I will have your tongue cut off. "

Ichiro looked horrified. He glanced at the five subordinates who were confused because they couldn't understand the language. He gritted his teeth and said, "Okay! Then please send me to the airport first!"

Charlie said to Mr. Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you send him personally. If he cries to you later and says that he wants to come back, then you can bring him back again, but before bringing him back, find a place to stop the Car, hit him, let him remember."

"Good!" Mr. Orvel nodded respectfully, and said to Ichiro: "Mr. Kobayashi, please."

Ichiro looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Mr. Charlie, you seem to be too confident. I will never return to this ghost place! Goodbye!"

Charlie smiled without saying a word.

It is estimated that in another twenty minutes or half an hour, your Old Master Masao Kobayashi will be cold, and there is 90% chance of your brother thinking that you deliberately harmed the Old Master.

Even if he doesn't doubt you, in order to eradicate your troubles, he will definitely push the death of the Old Master on you.

At that time, maybe you will be chased by Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, dare to return to Japan, it will be strange not to be chopped into meat!

## **Chapter 483**

Mr. Orvel drove to the airport with Ichiro full of excitement.

Ichiro is very excited now. Although the family has suffered severe bleeding and gave Charlie 10 billion, his father's paralysis is cured! Moreover, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical also got the prescription of the magic medicine.

With this prescription, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will soon be able to usher in rapid development.

When he becomes the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., you will be able to reach the pinnacle of his life!

Therefore, now he can't wait for himself to grow a pair of wings and immediately return to Tokyo to accept his father's parents and family's worship.

At this moment, in Tokyo, Japan, Masao Kobayashi, who has finally recovered to health, is experiencing the beauty of youth with excitement.

His physical condition has improved to an incredible level, so much so that he can't wait to find two young girls quickly to experience the refreshment after a long absence.

On the way out of the airport, Kobayashi had to drive by himself.

Two of his favorite things in his life, one is a woman, the other is a car.

For him, both of these can bring him a strong sense of control.

Women will not be easy to find for a while now, and when it recovers, he will find a woman. It may not be a good reputation for him, let alone the second son is still around.

But, driving is always possible, right?

Of course Jiro did not dare to disobey his father's decision. After all, he is already very passive now. If he waits for his eldest brother to return, then he will become a hero of the Kobayashi family, and he will be more passive then, so he must coax his father well at this time. .

So he hurriedly said: "Father, why don't you drive my Bentley sports car, didn't you like speed the most when you were young? That car is very dynamic, and it happens to be late at night, there are no cars on the road, you can take it for a run!"

"Okay!" Masao Kobayashi laughed and got into Jiro's Bentley sports car.

Jiro hurriedly got into the co-pilot and said respectfully: "Father, I did not expect that you could still ride the car I drove in this life. When I was a child, I liked to ride in the car that my father drove the most. At that time I had a strong sense of security."

Masao Kobayashi nodded, and sighed: "Jiro, this is a person's good fortune. Amaterasu might not have thought that I would have such an opportunity! This is simply the second spring of my life!"

Next to him, Jiro sat up with excitement and said, "Father, start the car. I can't wait to feel the greatness of my father's love again!"

Masao Kobayashi gave a hum, smiled and stretched out his hand to press the button for starting the engine.

However, after he stretched out his hand, he suddenly felt his body instantly stiffened, and the whole person suddenly lost control of his body...

Jiro watched his father's hand hanging in the air, but never pressed the activation button. He couldn't help asking, "Father, are you too excited?"

Masao Kobayashi was speechless, so he could only whimper twice as hard as he could. At this time, he already felt very difficult to breathe and was about to suffocate to death!

When Jiro looked at his father, he was shocked!

His father's face was black and purple, and the blood vessels on his neck and forehead were all violent, and the blue veins looked terrifying!

Jiro panicked, and blurted out: "Father! What's wrong with you?!"

Masao Kobayashi felt a pair of big hands stuck to his neck. He looked at Jiro with an expression of extreme pain, and said with all his strength, "This...this medicine is poisonous... ."

After speaking, the body suddenly lost all strength, tilted his head, foaming at the mouth...

## Chapter 484

The medicine finally exerted its ultimate effect and killed Masao Kobayashi!

Masao didn't know when he was dying, the medicine he took was such a devil's medicine!

At this moment, Jiro hurriedly pushed the car door, and shouted at the family members who were about to board other vehicles: "Father is poisoned! The magical medicine my brother brought back is poisonous!"

When everyone heard this, it was like being struck by lightning!

A large group of people swarmed in, and the family doctor hurried to check.

It doesn't matter if they look at it, the Old Master is really dead!

At this time, Masao Kobayashi's expression was extremely distorted and terrifying, his complexion was black and his eyes were bloodshot, his mouth was open, and his death was extremely miserable!

After the doctor stepped forward to check, he tremblingly said: "The president, he really died of poison...Is the magic medicine poison?!"

The members of the entire Kobayashi family felt as if they were up there for a while, and they couldn't stand still!

If this magical medicine is poison, then...that would be a heavy loss!

Not only did the president's life wasted, but almost all of the cash that Kobayashi had now was remitted to the other party, most of which were bank loans! In this way, in the future, if Kobayashi Pharmaceutical repays the loan, it will take at least ten or eight years to repay it. How can there be any chance for rapid development? !

It is conceivable that the future of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical will be in a slump!

Jiro looked extremely gloomy on the side.

Although he was also very distressed, but in his heart, he was also faintly excited.

Because he knew that in this way, his brother, Ichiro, would never be able to threaten him.

Not only can he not threaten him, but he will also kill him!

Killing father is a capital crime! As long as he dares to return to Japan, he will be chopped into meat sauce!

wrong!

Even if he does not return to Japan, he will send someone out to hunt him down!

Thinking of this, he immediately coldly said, "Brother Ichiro must have killed father! We can't forgive him for doing such a rebellious thing!"

The folklore of Japan is similar to that of China. In the traditions of these two countries, father killing is the biggest crime in the world!

So, Jiro gritted his teeth and said: "Now, I officially announce that Ichiro must pay the price of his life for killing father and rebelliousness! I have passed my order that I will temporarily take over the chairman of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., and at the same time announce to all gangs in Japan. The mission, kill Ichiro, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical is willing to give him one billion yen!"

One billion yen, which is almost 50 million Yuan, is a huge sum.

Although Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals has just lost 10 billion and suffered a huge loss, it is a world-renowned pharmaceutical company after all. Lean Camel is bigger than a horse. Even if the future will be very difficult, it is not difficult to spend 1 billion yen.

This billion-yen bonus is enough for all Japanese gangs to hunt down Ichiro!

As long as he dies, he can naturally become the official chairman of the company!

The assistant of Ichiro was frightened by this sight. He hurried away from the airport while everyone was not paying attention to him. At the same time, he called Ichiro. As soon as the call was connected, he cried and said, "Mr. Ichiro! You! Don't come back to Japan! The master is dead, and the second master thinks that your magic drug killed him. Now he has a reward of one billion yen to killing you!"

## Chapter 485

When Ichiro heard this, he was frightened suddenly!

Father is dead? And he died after taking his magical medicine? !

This... how is this possible?

Could it be that that magical medicine is poisonous in itself? !

Thinking of this, he was angry and frightened, and he wished to confront Charlie face to face!

It's fine if he lied to own 10 billion, and poisoned the Old Master to death. Isn't this too cruel?

However, if you think about Charlie's opponent again, what is the use of confronting him? Father is dead, it is impossible to resurrect, and it is impossible for Charlie to return the ten billion...

At this time, the assistant hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade you can find a place in China to hide well. Don't show up in a short time. I guess from tomorrow, there will be many Japanese gang members and killers who will come to Aurous Hill to find you. To take you down!"

Upon hearing this, Ichiro was even more panicked.

This is terrible, one billion yen is offered as a reward for his head, maybe he doesn't know how to die.

He suddenly remembered what Charlie said. He said to Mr. Orvel that if he cried and said he wanted to go back, then he would take him back. It seemed that he knew something like this would happen...



This b@stard! It is estimated that he specially set up a set and killed his father with poison!

At this moment, Ichiro couldn't wait to smash Charlie into ten thousand pieces.

However, thinking about it again, he can't go back to Japan now. If the Japanese gang members come to chase him tomorrow, he will have nowhere to hide in Aurous Hill...

It seems that only Charlie is his way of survival. After all, he has a strong background in China. No matter what gang in Japan, he cannot be his opponent.

So, he immediately said to Orvel: "Orvel! Could you please send me back to Mr. Charlie! Please!"

Mr. Orvel nodded faintly, pulled the car over, then walked to the co-pilot, opened the door and dragged Ichiro out, and without a word, he hit him with a punch in the face.

Ichiro yelled when he was beaten, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade what are you doing?"

Orvel said: "This is what our Charlie explained. If you say you want to go back, let me beat you up first, and then take you back!"

After finishing speaking, he kicked him to the ground and rode on him, and the big ears bowed left and right.

Although Orvel was older, he was a gangster, and his physical fitness was different from ordinary people. These few times made Ichiro dizzy, but Ichiro didn't dare to pretend to be forced by him, for fear of being abandoned.

After Orvel beat him up, he dragged him, threw him back into the car, and drove back to the kennel.

When he returned to the kennel, Ichiro's other five men had been fed the dogs. As soon as Ichiro was brought in, he cried and questioned Charlie: "Mr. Wade, why are you using fake drugs to lie to us? You hurt my father, he died, and now I am chased by my own brother. You are so vicious!"

Charlie curled his lips and said contemptuously: "Is your brain broken? When did I lie to you with fake drugs?"

## Chapter 486

Ichiro said angrily: "My dad died suddenly after taking your medicine. Do you dare to say that it is not the medicine?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said, "Can you take the medicine yourself? The whole process of this matter is: You took the poison yourself, listen carefully, you took it, understand? I didn't give it to you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You robbed the poison yourself, you sent someone to give the poison to your dad, and then your dad died after eating the poison you sent to him. It's all your own. What does the trouble have to do with me? I f\*cking asked you to grab the poison?"

Ichiro was speechless.

Charlie was right. From the very beginning, he took someone to Tianqi to grab the medicine, but he didn't expect that it was not a magic medicine at all, but a poison!

Even if Tianqi and Charlie joined forces to put them down, there was no way for him to sue him. After all, he was a robber and thief, and everything was his responsibility.

Therefore, people in the family, especially their younger brothers, cannot forgive him. They will definitely put the charge of killing dad on him...

Thinking of this, Ichiro knelt down to Charlie with a puff, crying and said, "Mr. Wade, this matter is indeed all my fault. I have a bad heart. I went to the genius doctor to grab the medicine. Please take me. It's also considered indirectly helping you earn 10 billion. Save my life, otherwise, I'll be dead..."

Charlie nodded and said, "I can temporarily take you in a kennel for a period of time. As long as you are still in this kennel, your brother and the Japanese gang will never find you."

Ichiro was relieved, and quickly kowtow to Charlie, saying, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie said: "Accept you, but you can't eat and die here. You have to do whatever you need."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Let's do this, you first help at the kennel, raising the dog, walking the dog, and handling the dog's excrement."

Although Ichiro was 10,000 unhappy in his heart, he dared not say a word at this moment, so he nodded repeatedly and said, "No problem, Mr. Wade, I can do all these things."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said to Orvel: "Mr. Orvel, you go to make arrangements and let him help you at the kennel in the future, and then take care of him."

Orvel immediately said respectfully: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will make arrangements."

Charlie said with a hum, "Okay, Kobayashi, you can follow Mr. Orvel."

Ichiro was thankful for following Orvel out of the dark.

After he left, Issac stepped forward and asked carefully: "Mr. Wade do you really want to keep this little Japanese in the kennel?"

Charlie said with a smile: "Keep him for now, and then wait for his brother to raise the price. For his brother, if his brother does not die, his position as the chairman will be unstable, and the more he can't be found. The more anxious he became, when he raised the price to one or two billion, he would sell him to his brother."

Issac was surprised and said, "In that case, Ichiro must die!"

"He deserves to die." Charlie said this, sneered, and said: "Kobayashi Pharmaceutical has repeatedly plagiarized our herbal medicine. This time I want to grab it directly. Do you think it is decades ago. When they invaded us? Since they dared to grab us, they must pay a price, otherwise, wouldn't they let people laugh at our Chinese children for not being tough enough?"

Issac said embarrassingly: "Mr. Wade, you have ruined them by 10 billion. People also took the life of the father in the family. Is the price of the Kobayashi family not enough?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Of course it's not enough. I have to make Ichiro pay the price of his life for what he did! Otherwise, he thinks that after coming to China he could go wild, it will be enough to lose some money and his life, dreaming!"

## Chapter 487

Ichiro didn't know that the moment Charlie took him in, he was already preparing to sell him.

Charlie didn't have any sympathy for Ichiro, on the contrary, in the depths of Charlie's heart, he still hated him very much.

Fortunately, I was on guard tonight. Otherwise, what if the real medicine on Tianqi is robbed?

Although not sure, whether the Japanese can analyze their own prescriptions, but once they really figure it out, won't they succeed?

Therefore, in his opinion, the actions of these Japanese people should be blamed!

Whether it is the six dead men in black, Masao Kobayashi in Tokyo, or Ichiro who is about to die, it is entirely self-blame.

Before dawn, Issac drove Charlie home.

Along the way, Issac had a new understanding of Charlie's strength.

He originally thought that Charlie was the down-and-out young master who lived outside the Wade Family. Now that he has been found, his biggest support is the Wade Family.

But he didn't expect this young master to have such a powerful strength!

Not only did he let many people from the upper class in Aurous Hill treat him respectfully in a short period of time, and now he even uses tricks to call the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Pit in Japan a miserable one!

Bai gave Charlie 10 billion, not to mention, but also took in the life of Masao Kobayashi, and it won't be long before Ichiro's life will also come in.

Such a skill made Issac look at Charlie with admiration, and even deep inside, there was a bit more intense fear.

Charlie sat in the back of his car and said nothing.

When he was about to get home, he suddenly said to Issac, "Remember not to report to the Wade family about today's affairs."

Issac nodded hurriedly, and said respectfully: "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will keep my mouth shut!"

Issac is just a spokesperson for the Wade family in Nanguang Province, but for the entire Wade family, there are dozens or hundreds of spokespersons like him in the Wade family, all over the country, and even around the world.

Therefore, it is difficult for Issac to climb up.

But Charlie is in Aurous Hill now, this is his best chance to climb up! If Charlie can be appreciated, then one day Charlie will return to Eastcliff and inherit the family, and he will be able to ascend to heaven.

Therefore, he had already made a decision in his heart to treat Charlie as Master Wade, and as the only master, serve him well and be his dog.

Charlie was very satisfied with his attitude, nodded, and asked: "Yes, Fredmen from the Willson family in Eastcliff, and Wu Qi from the Wu family in Aurous Hill, Suzhou and Hangzhou. Have you heard of the current situation?"

Issac himself has a very powerful force in Aurous Hill. Before Charlie appeared, Mr. Orvel almost wanted to be his dog licking, so his intelligence network in Aurous Hill was very powerful. Charlie believed that many things could not escape him. Eyeliner.

Issac also replied very simply: "Back to the young master, Fredmen ran to the People's Hospital tonight. It is said that it was ulcerated there. The doctor said that 80% of them could not be saved and suggested that he amputate his limbs. went."

Charlie smiled and said, "I guess Fredmen took medicine randomly, right?"

"Almost." Issac said: "It is said that the Wei family has developed a new drug and asked him to try it first, but something went wrong."

## Chapter 488

Charlie nodded.

He was very clear about Fredmen's situation. He used his true energy to directly destroy his nerves. In other words, he would not be able to regain his ability in his life. Not to mention that Tianqi did not give him the medicine, even if he did, it would be of no avail.

If Fredmen insisted on taking medicine indiscriminately to try to restore his abilities there, it would only allow the medicine power to accumulate in the roots, which could easily lead to tissue necrosis.

It seems that the Wei family is in trouble this time, and Fredmen is not a difficult kid, but a life-defying evil spirit. If the Wei family is not able to do that, he will never let go.

At this time, Issac said: "The second young master of the Wu family is now tied up in the Aurous Hill SanityLab Hospital. It is said that he has a very strange disease. He has to eat sh!t every hour. If he does not eat, he will die. Father and his brother flew over overnight and brought experts, but they were useless for birds. Now it is said that he is fed sh!t once an hour, which can barely save his life."

Speaking of this, Issac sighed: "I can be considered well-informed, but this is the first time I heard of this kind of thing. If it weren't for seeing the video on YouTube, I wouldn't believe it would not happen. It's really a big world, everything is amazing."

Charlie nodded, and asked curiously: "Where are his father and his brother?"

Issac said: "The current head of the Wu family is Wu Qi's grandfather. However, although the Wu family is run by, Wu Qi's father, Regnar, who is the eldest son, has already begun to take over the family business on a large scale. Not surprisingly, He must be the next generation Wu Patriarch."

After speaking, Issac said again: "As for Wu Qi's brother Roger, he just graduated from Cambridge University the year before, and now he has begun to take over part of the family business under Regnar's guidance. Regnar also regards Roger as a second Nurtured by a generation of heirs."

Charlie nodded. He knew that the Wu family had a relatively strong background and was considered the number one family in Aurous Hill, but in his eyes, the Wu family was really not afraid.

He taught the second son of their family because their second son was a brutal b@stard. If the Wu family refused to accept it and wanted to pursue it, then he wouldn't mind having fun with them.

At this time, Issac's car stopped downstairs at Charlie's house.

Charlie pushed the car door and said lightly: "You have been running around all night, and you have worked hard. Go back and rest early."

Issac nodded hurriedly: "OK Master, thank you for your concern!"

After getting off, the sky in the east was already pale.

When Charlie returned home, his wife Claire and his father-in-law were still asleep.

He returned to the bedroom lightly, seeing Claire lying on the bed sleeping soundly, he was relieved immediately.

Because of the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures, his mental state has always been very good. Even if he didn't rest all night, he didn't feel tired. So he took out the 300-year-old purple ginseng that was bought for 100 million at auctions yesterday. Carefully observed for a moment.

This superb purple ginseng has a lot of medicinal strength, and it is more than enough to refine the rejuvenating pills with better medicinal effects.

The medicinal effect of this rejuvenating pill is very magical, it can make dead wood come in spring!

If the dying person takes it, he can rise from the dead and keep his life for several years;

Those who are in their old age can prolong their life by ten years or even longer if they take it;

Even if it is taken by a healthy ordinary person, it can make the body stronger, resistant to all poisons, and no disturbance to all diseases. To ordinary people, it can definitely be regarded as magic medicine in the world of medicine.

Although Charlie's body is already too much stronger than that of ordinary people, for him, if he can make a rejuvenating pill and take it regularly, his body can also be continuously tempered with medicine, and thus go further!

Therefore, Charlie decided to take time today to prepare all the remaining medicinal materials and refine the rejuvenating pills first!

## **Chapter 489**

At seven o'clock in the morning, Claire woke up quietly.

Charlie heard the movement and hurriedly pretended to be asleep, lying motionless on the floor.

After Claire got up, sat on the bed and stretched out, looking at Charlie who was sleeping on the floor, suddenly a little distressed.

Ever since Charlie married her and became a live-in son-in-law, he has been sleeping on the floor for more than three years.

When he first got married, Claire really didn't feel anything about Charlie, and didn't like him at all.



However, after getting along these few years, she didn't know why, she felt more and more that with Charlie by her side, she would feel particularly safe.

Sometimes, even for fear that he would leave her suddenly.

During the recent period of time, so many things have happened at home, and it has made Claire feel more and more that Charlie is actually the person she can rely on most in this world. Apart from him, her dearest relatives are more than one. Not reliable.

Naturally, there is no need to talk about grandma, she didn't regard her as family at all;

As for her mother, it is also difficult for her to say a word. In her mother's eyes, she is the tool for her to reach the pinnacle of life and lead a rich life. Even if she has been married to Charlie for more than three years, she still hopes that she and Charlie get divorced and then married her to a rich man.

But her father was confused all day long, he would burn a lot of scent if he didn't get into trouble outside, let alone give her a little support at critical moments.

Therefore, it seemed that Charlie, who was sleeping on the floor, was the most reassuring.

Just as she looked at Charlie and the warmth in her heart was surging, the door of the room was suddenly pushed open.

As soon as she looked up, she saw her mother Elaine rushing in aggressively in her pajamas.

Claire couldn't help asking: "Mom, what are you doing? Why did you come in without knocking?!"

Elaine quickly ran to the other side of the bed, looked down, and saw Charlie asleep on the ground. Then she breathed a sigh of relief and muttered: "I had a nightmare. I dreamed that you were pregnant with Charlie's child, it almost scared me to death! So I came over to see if Charlie slept in your bed! Fortunately not!"

After speaking, Elaine reminded her while massaging her heart: "I'm telling you, I can't let Charlie get into your bed, do you hear me?"

Claire annoyed and said, "Mom, Charlie and I are husband and wife, it doesn't matter how we sleep!"

"bulls\*it!" Elaine pinched her waist and said, "You were born to me, everything has to do with me! I can't allow my daughter's body to be occupied by this stinky silk!"

Claire said angrily: "Mom! Charlie saved your life!"

Elaine, with one hand on her hips and swinging one hand, said earnestly: "Don't talk to me about that useless thing, your mother and I have been walking in the arena for so many years, relying on only four words, heartless!"

After speaking, Elaine added seriously: "You have to be smart, a girl, the most valuable thing is her body, your body, with your looks, will divorce Charlie in the future. Why can't you find a billionaire? By that time, won't our family be in full bloom?"

Claire shook the quilt angrily, got up and said, "I am too lazy to tell you, I'm going to wash."

"Hey, you kid..." Elaine hurriedly chased her out, wanting to continue to educate her.

Charlie opened his eyes only after the mothers left the house, and felt a little bit of fire in his heart. This devil's mother-in-law is really an unfamiliar white-eyed wolf, and he will have to teach her a lesson someday.

## **Chapter 490**

At 7:30, Charlie pretended to have just woke up, and after getting up to wash, he went out to buy something and come back earlier.

Claire hurriedly went to the company after eating. Elaine put down the dishes and she had to drag her old man Jacob to Tomson's villa. The villa has not been renovated yet, and she has lost a bit of patience.

Jacob was unwilling to go and persuaded her: "There are several floors in the villa, which add up to a thousand square meters. The decoration is already very laborious. If you say less, you have to plan according to the time of more than half a year. It is useless if you are anxious."

Elaine said dissatisfied: "I don't care. I have lived enough in this broken house. If the decoration is not good next month, then I would rather go to sleep in a rough villa instead of staying here."

After finishing speaking, Elaine urged: "Don't talk nonsense, go change clothes numbly, drive me over to see, and urge the progress, otherwise, I'll take all the bottles and cans you bought. I will throw it out!"

Jacob has nothing to pursue in life. He just likes to fiddle with antiques. Although he is always scammed and bought a lot of tattered things, he himself always feels that those things are very valuable, even if they are not valuable now, wait a few years. It will be very valuable, so it has always been regarded as a treasure.

Now that Elaine threatened to throw away all his treasures, he immediately relented: "Okay, OK, can't I go with you?"

Elaine pushed him and said, "Then what are you still inking? Change your clothes!"

Jacob said with a sad face, "I haven't finished half of the fried dough sticks yet, you let me finish my meal anyway!"

"Eat, eat, you know how to eat!" Elaine said annoyed: "You will be like Charlie immediately. After eating, sleeping, eating, and nothing else?"

Jacob said with a gloomy look: "Okay, I won't eat anymore."

After speaking, quickly got up and changed clothes.

When he returned after changing his clothes, Elaine urged him to go out.

Seeing that everyone in his family was gone, Charlie took out his mobile phone and called Qin Gang, asking him to send over thirty-odd medicinal materials he asked for according to his request, and he was going to refine a little rejuvenation pill.

Qin Gang naturally agreed and said that he would bring the medicine to him as soon as possible.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Charlie received a call from Tianqi.

As soon as Tianqi came up, he respectfully asked, "Mr. Wade, did you catch the Japanese who grabbed medicine yesterday?"

"Caught him." Charlie smiled and said, "I dug a hole for them, but they jumped in unexpectedly."

Tianqi was surprised and said: "Mr. Wade, I heard from my friends in the medical circle this morning that Masao Kobayashi of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals in Japan passed away from a sudden illness early this morning. This, shouldn't you tell me the four pills you gave? Is the pill related to the incident?"

Charlie said faintly: "Masao died because of the four pills I gave you. Those four are not panacea at all, but poison."

Tianqi had long expected that Charlie gave him a problem with the pill. Hearing this, he couldn't help but exclaimed: "Mr. Wade, you really know things like a god. If you didn't plan ahead, the magic medicine you gave me might be lost. The Japanese took it..."

While talking, he suddenly heard Tianqi's granddaughter Zhovia's voice on the phone, saying: "Grandpa, Mr. Barena Wei and Liang Wei from the Wei family are here!"

"Wei Family?" Tianqi frowned, "What are they doing here?"

Charlie heard this and smiled: "I heard that after Fredmen took the Wei family medicine yesterday, the roots began to fester. They came to beg you, maybe they just hope you can help."

Tianqi said immediately: "Mr. Wade, don't worry, that b@stard Fredmen dares to disrespect you, even if he dies in front of me, I will not save him!"

## **Chapter 491**

At this time, Barena and Liang were being stopped by the guys from the Clinic.

"Excuse me, do you have an appointment?"

The guy looked at Barena very vigilantly.

He hadn't met Barena, and there were too many messy people who came to Clinic for genius doctors in the past two days, so he didn't dare to let people in casually.

Barena hurriedly said: "Hello little brother, I am Barena, the eldest master of the Wei family. Please inform the genius doctor Tianqi that there were many offenses at the traditional medicine Expo. I came here today to apologize and ask the genius doctor Tianqi to give him an apology. An opportunity to apologize in person."

The man said coldly: "The genius doctor Tianqi said, those who have not made an appointment will not see him, so please go out quickly!"

"Please be polite to me, I am also the eldest master of the Wei family anyway, I will tell..."

"Sorry, we at the Clinic doesn't know any Wei family, so you should go out quickly, otherwise I will call someone!"

The guy still didn't give up, and didn't give Barena any face, and directly pushed him out.

"Don't, little brother, if you have something to say..." Barena immediately panicked when he saw this.

He came here today to beg Tianqi to take action and save Fredmen.

If Fredmen's roots really festered to the point of amputation, then the Wei family would be really miserable.

In the eyes of the Wei family, Tianqi is probably the only one who can save Fredmen now.

Not to mention the extravagant hope that Tianqi completely cure Fredmen, as long as he can cure his fester, the Wei family can be considered to have escaped the disaster.

Therefore, he placed most of his hopes on Fredmen.

If this were to let his father know that he hadn't even seen Tianqi's face, he would definitely be furious.

Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family, stood by just watching, not daring to speak.

This time his father Youngzheng said that whoever can solve this crisis can become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical, so the first thing he thought of was to ask Tianqi for help.

However, he didn't expect his brother Barena to have the same idea, so he could only be a follower and follow Barena.

Barena wanted to see Tianqi as soon as possible, so he shouted into the Clinic: "Mr. Shi, we have a life-saving thing to look for you, please let us in!"

The dude was also angry: "I said that he won't see you without an appointment. Are you not too shameless to shout like this!"

At this time, Tianqi had ended the call with Charlie and stepped out.

Walking to the door, seeing the two brothers of the Wei family, Tianqi said coldly: "Why are you two making trouble in my Clinic?"

Seeing Tianqi coming out, Barena pushed the guy aside and said quickly: "Genius doctor Tianqi, I am Barena from the Wei family. This time I am looking for your help!"

Tianqi's expression was a little bit sullen, and he said, "I remember you. On the day of the traditional medicine Expo, you were disrespectful to Mr. Wade, and now you dare to come to me to make trouble?"

Barena hurriedly begged: "Don't get me wrong. On the day of the traditional medicine Expo, I was also confused and offended Charlie for a while. Please also ask you not to remember the villain and forgive me this time."

"Impossible." Tianqi said coldly: "Mr. Wade is kind to me. You offend him, it is more serious than offending me, so no matter what you ask me to do for you, I will not agree, please go back."

## Chapter 492

After Tianqi finished speaking, he drove people away with a wave of his sleeves.

Barena panicked and begged: "I'm really sorry to perform like that genius doctor. My mistakes are all my fault. I have no complaints if you want to beat or scold me. It's just that the Wei family has encountered a huge crisis this time. You can't watch our family. The young and old getting killed?"

Tianqi said coldly: "Sorry, I am not familiar with you, and your family has nothing to do with me. Please leave."

Upon hearing this, Barena hurriedly snatched the brocade box from Liang and handed it to Tianqi. He respectfully said: "Shi the genius doctor, this is a little bit of my heart, a piece of fine Hetian jade seed material, worth five million. Please accept it!"

However, Tianqi didn't even look at the so-called Hetian jade seed material. He didn't even open the brocade box, and said unceremoniously: "Don't say five million, even if it is fifty million, five hundred million, I will not Take it! You go, you are not welcome here."

At this moment, Liang, who had been silent on the side, sighed softly, knelt directly on the ground, and begged Tianqi bitterly, "doctor Tianqi, please be merciful and save our Wei family. I will give it to you. Kowtowed."

Seeing Liang's pious appearance, Tianqi's expression was a little slow.

Compared with Barena, Liang is obviously more educated and polite. Compared with his arrogant and conceited brother, it is two extremes.

Barena glared at Liang with dissatisfaction at this time, and cursed in his heart: This b@stard drama is quite good, and he actually kneels and kowtows in front of him. Maybe he wants to grab his own credit and covet the position of the head of the house. Right?

Thinking of this, Barena kicked Liang away and cursed: "You are an illegitimate child, what qualifications do you have to kneel on behalf of the Wei family? If you want to kneel on behalf of the Wei family, it is me who is the heir of the Wei family!"

Liang was kicked to the ground, but he dared not say a word of complaint. He hurriedly got up, patted the dirt on his body, and stood aside humbly.

At this time, Barena knelt on his knees and begged: "Shi the genius doctor, Fredmen, you should know that his illness was not cured by our Wei family, but it was aggravated seriously. Now his place is about to rot. He threatened to destroy our family, and now only you can save our life."

Tianqi had known their purpose for coming to him for a long time, and he refused again without hesitation: "Let me go and save Fredmen? I tell you, it is absolutely impossible! Neither you nor Fredmen have repeatedly disrespected Mr. Wade? So even if you said that the sky is falling into your house, I can't make a move."

After finishing speaking, Tianqi coldly said to his buddy: "Okay, get them out of here!"

Immediately afterwards, Tianqi didn't look back, turned around and walked towards the Clinic, without wavering at all.

Although it is said that the healer's parental heart, the good heart should not be imposed on the wicked.

The guy immediately pushed Barena and Liang out: "If the two of you block the mouth of our the Clinic again, I will have to call the police."

Standing at the gate of the Clinic, Barena looked very ugly.

Apart from Tianqi, Aurous Hill certainly has no more powerful genius doctor who can cure Fredmen's fester.

As a result, as Fredmen's fester became more and more serious, the entire Wei family would also completely lose hope.

At this time, Liang asked in a low voice, "Big Brother, what should we do now?"

Barena glanced at him in disgust, slapped him up, and cursed: "Liang, how many times have I told you, don't call me big brother, you wild species, you are not worthy at all!"

After that, Barena looked at him contemptuously, and said coldly: "I'm going to find someone else to find a way, you can go back by yourself!"

As Barena spoke, he got into his luxury car and walked away.



Liang stood there for a moment, with anger and unwillingness in his eyes.

He stretched his hand into his arms, touched something that had been hidden in his arms for more than ten years, as if he had made some decision, secretly gritted his teeth, turned around and entered Clinic...

## Chapter 493

The attendant at the Clinic saw that Liang had walked back again and immediately said with a cold face, "Why are you here again? Go away! You are not welcome here!"

Liang begged: "Little brother, I have something to say to the genius doctor Tianqi in person, I will leave after speaking!"

The guy frowned and said: "The genius doctor Tianqi doesn't want to see you, don't you know anything about yourself?"

Liang knelt on the ground with a puff and shouted loudly into the inside: "Mr. Shi, Liang begs to see you, and speak to you face to face, please be merciful! If you don't want to see Liang, Liang will be with you. Kneel down in front of the store!"

Tianqi had already walked to the room behind the Clinic, and he sighed when he heard Liang's voice.

The illegitimate child of the Wei family has been in contact with him several times, and he feels that he is indeed very educated and knows how the etiquette.

And Tianqi did feel that Liang's situation in the Wei family was worthy of sympathy.

Therefore, hearing Liang's words at this time, he felt a little compassionate in his heart.

So he paced out and saw that Barena had already left, leaving Liang alone at the door, and said to him, "You come in with me."

"Thank you doctor Tianqi!" Liang was overjoyed, got up in a hurry, and followed Tianqi to the back hall.

As soon as he entered the back hall, Liang immediately took out a slender wooden box made of mahogany from his arms, then opened the wooden box, revealing a whole body of white ginseng.

He offered the ginseng in front of Tianqi with both hands, blurting out: "Genius doctor Tianqi, this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is the thousand-year snow ginseng that my mother left to me when she was alive. It is her treasure for a lifetime. I know that you respect that Mr. Wade, so I want to dedicate this thousand-year-old snow ginseng to Mr. Wade, and ask Mr. Wade to take action to save the Wei family!"

Tianqi was stunned when he looked at the small snow ginseng.

It turned out to be a thousand-year snow ginseng!

This thing, he has only seen the description in the classical medical books, when he once thought that this thing did not exist, and the snow ginseng was at most a hundred years old.

Although this snow ginseng is not as long as a folding fan, its whole body is already a little translucent. This is because it has been waxed. Normal ginseng will not wax. It must be so obvious that it is waxed, a sign of its long life!

This also allowed Tianqi to conclude that 80% of this snow ginseng is really a thousand-year snow ginseng!

Unexpectedly, this thing actually exists!

He couldn't help but ask in surprise: "This...this is really yours? How come you have such precious medicinal materials?!"

Liang nodded and said earnestly: "Mr. Shi, to tell you, my mother is a native of Changbai Mountain. Following my grandfather, my ancestors have been collecting medicine in Changbai Mountain for generations. This thousand-year-old snow ginseng was handed down from my mother's family for generations."

After speaking, Liang said again: "My father Youngzheng just started the medicinal material business, and he often went to Changbai Mountain to collect medicinal

materials. He lied and deceived my mother. After my mother was pregnant with me, he left. I also grew up at the foot of Changbai Mountain..."

"Until my mother was seriously ill and was about to pass away, she was afraid that I would be alone, so she contacted my grandfather. Grandpa thought I was of Wei family blood after all and could not be left outside, so he ordered my father to pick me up in Changbai Mountain and bring me back to Wei's house."

"When my mother was leaving, she left this snow ginseng plant to me, so that I must keep it close to my body at all times to prepare for emergencies. Now that the Wei family is in disaster, if Mr. Wade is willing to lend a hand, I would like to dedicate this thousand-year snow ginseng to Mr. Wade!"

Tianqi was speechless in shock.

He only knew that Liang was an illegitimate child, but he didn't know that there was such a story behind it.

## **Chapter 494**

For Liang, he had never said these words to anyone in his life, and Tianqi was the first.

Ever since he was brought to Wei's house, Liang has been humiliated and tortured by others.

Since childhood, his father Youngzheng hated him, and his brother Barena hated him even more. He has always been scolded, beaten, and subjected to various humiliations. He himself has long been used to it.

He has been patient, waiting for the day when he can meet a suitable opportunity to get rid of this dark and skyless status quo.

Just as the Wei family is suffering from disaster, Youngzheng also let out a word that whoever can solve this crisis can become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceuticals. Therefore, he took out this thousand-year-old snow ginseng that has been hidden closely for 20 years. , In exchange for it to exhale.

This thousand-year-old snow ginseng has no market value its preciousness.

The 300-year-old purple ginseng, if not for the last time Charlie and Fredmen competed, the normal price is estimated to be around 30 million.

And this thousand-year-old snow ginseng can be sold for at least 100 million at the normal price.

Liang took it out at this time and gave it to Charlie willingly, so that Charlie could help the Wei family resolve the crisis, so that he could become the chairman of the entire Wei's Pharmaceutical Company. From now on, it will be a shame!

Tianqi was also shocked by this thousand-year-old snow ginseng.

He knew that Charlie had magical medicine refining skills, and this thousand years of snow ginseng would definitely be of great help to Charlie.

So he immediately took out his cell phone and called Charlie.

At this time, Charlie received the medicinal materials sent by Qin Gang, and combined the 300-year-old purple ginseng with other medicinal materials to make 30 rejuvenating pills.

As soon as the Rejuvenation Pill was refined, Charlie suddenly received a call from Tianqi.

On the other end of the phone, Tianqi's respectful voice rang: "Mr. Wade, Liang, the illegitimate son of the Wei family, want to ask you for help. If you can help the Wei family tide over the difficulties, he is willing to give you a thousand-year-old snow ginseng!"

"Thousand-year snow ginseng? Is it true?"

Charlie was very surprised. The 300-year-old purple ginseng is very rare. Snow ginseng is more precious than purple ginseng, so it is even rarer.

What's more, snow ginseng, which is still a thousand years old, is definitely considered the treasure of medicine.

Charlie is a little excited about the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng. There is a record in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures that the snow ginseng more than 500 years old is a treasure of heaven and earth with aura. If he can get it, he will improve his own strength. It really has strong effect.

Tianqi said at this time: "Mr. Wade, to be honest, it's the first time I have seen 1000-year-old snow ginseng. I'm really not sure if it's a thousand years, but it's at least five hundred years old."

Charlie sighed and praised: "Old Shi, you have done a good job of this matter. I just made a new pill that can make you more than ten years younger. I will give you one back."

When Tianqi heard this, his excited voice trembled a little, and respectfully said: "Mr. Wade, you really praise Shi. In fact, this is what I should do. It's all part of it..."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Old Shi, Charlie has always distinguished rewards and punishments. If you do things for me, you will forget your merits if you are unnatural. You will bring Liang to see me first, and you will have rewards in the future."

After that, Charlie said again: "You bring Liang over now, let me see if his thousand-year snow ginseng is genuine or not."

Tianqi said excitedly: "OK, Mr. Wade, I will bring him over!"

## Chapter 495

Tianqi hung up the phone and said to Liang, "Mr. Wade has already agreed to see you, you can come with me."

Upon hearing this, Liang immediately showed an expression of gratitude, bowed to Tianqi and said, "Thank you for your generous help!"

Tianqi waved his hand and said, "I'm just helping you to connect with Mr. Wade. You don't have to thank me. If Mr. Wade is willing to help you, you can thank Mr. Wade."

Liang nodded hurriedly, and said, "Shi genius doctor, let's go now?"

Tianqi responded and said to Zhovia, his granddaughter, and said, "Zhovia, you drive us to Mr. Wade's house."

When Zhovia heard that she was going to see Mr. Wade, she was immediately excited and said: "Grandpa, let's go now, don't let Mr. Wade wait long!"

Afterwards, Liang collected the Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng, followed Tianqi and Zhovia out of the Clinic, and got into an Audi car that Zhovia bought.

Since Tianqi decided to stay in Aurous Hill, Zhovia bought this car for the convenience of traveling with her grandfather.

Ten minutes later, the group of three came to Charlie's door.

Tianqi looked at Liang and reminded: "Your brother had some conflicts with Mr. Wade before. When you meet with Mr. Wade, you must not be disrespectful."

Liang nodded hurriedly and said, "Please don't worry about it genius doctor! Liang dare not disrespect Mr. Wade!"

"Yeah." Tianqi also knew that Liang and his arrogant brother were not the same, so he nodded and pressed the doorbell of Charlie's house.

Charlie opened the door. When Tianqi and Zhovia saw Charlie, they hurriedly bowed and said respectfully, "Hello Mr. Wade!"

Liang also hurriedly followed to salute and said, "Liang has seen Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded and said, "You don't need to be so polite, come in and talk."

The three of them entered the house.

As soon as they entered the house, the three of them couldn't help but look at the decorations in the living room. This was the first time for the three of them to come to Charlie's house, so everyone couldn't help but be surprised. Charlie had already been in the upper class of Aurous Hill. With a very detached status, why live in such an ordinary residential building that can no longer be ordinary?

Liang also felt that Mr. Wade was unfathomable, a super-rich who could easily throw a hundred millions at auctions, living in such a simple environment.

Charlie didn't know the thoughts of the three of them. He pointed to the sofa and said to them: "Sit down."

The three of them answered and sat opposite Charlie.

## Chapter 496

Charlie looked at Liang and asked curiously: "I heard you have something to ask me?"

Liang nodded hurriedly, took out the wooden box containing Thousand-Year Snow Ginseng from his arms, handed it to Charlie, and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is a family heirloom passed down by my mother's family for many years. I have been wearing it close to my body over the years, but this kind of treasure is in my hands and can't produce much effect, so I thought about it. Dedicate it to Mr. Wade!"

Charlie didn't say ha, he took the wooden box, opened it, and when he looked at it, he saw a snow-white ginseng with human-like roots and some waxy snow ginseng lying quietly in it.

With just one glance, Charlie could feel the strong and rich spiritual energy in it, this is really a treasure of heaven and earth! It has survived for thousands of years between heaven and earth, and absorbed all the aura between heaven and earth, and its origin is Changbai Mountain, where even now, it is very well protected and almost primitive ecology, so this snow ginseng is also more pure.

Charlie couldn't help but get excited. If this thousand-year-old snow ginseng is used for his own use, it can make his own strength directly cross a level, which is simply an unforgettable opportunity.

So Charlie asked indifferently: "Liang, what do you want me to do?"

Liang hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, let me tell you that Fredmen, the head of the Eastcliff Willson family and the chairman of the Future Company Group, lost his male ability

some time ago. After taking the Wei family's improved prescription, the roots began to fester. Now the doctor They all said that his roots can't be kept, and he needs amputation. If he does amputation, then my Wei family will suffer! So I asked Mr. Wade to take action to help Fredmen solve the ulceration problem and help the Wei family survive the catastrophe... ."

Charlie smiled playfully, instead of replying directly to him, instead he asked with a curious look: "I heard that you suffer and are humiliate in the Wei family, why did you take out such precious snow ginseng at this time and beg me to help the Wei family survive? Difficulty?"

Liang confessed: "I have really suffered humiliation in the Wei family all these years. To be honest, I have no feelings for the Wei family. If my mother was not among the dead and unable to raise me, she would not let the Wei family treat me. I was received by Aurous Hill from Changbai Mountain..."

Speaking of this, Liang suddenly became a little excited, clenched his fists, and said, "The Wei family has given me so much humiliation for so many years. The reason why I am still in the Wei family is to find a chance to avenge the humiliation of these years! Also! My father did great harm to my mother back then. I always hope that one day I can let him lower his head, let him go to Changbai Mountain, go to my mother's grave, and confess to my mother!"

At this point in Liang's words, he was a little excited, and this man in his thirties actually shed two lines of tears.

He choked up and said: "Mr. Wade doesn't know anything. My mother, originally the only daughter of a family of herbal medicine collectors at the foot of Changbai Mountain, not a big family, but because of the craftsmanship of herbal medicine, life still rich. *The scm, my father, when he went to Changbai Mountain to collect medicine, saw that my mother was beautiful and young and ignorant, so he deceived her. The mother was played with by him. She thought he would marry her, but she didn't expect this sumbag to be a man of no words. He left, and my mother was pregnant with his child...*"

Having said that, Liang told Charlie exactly what happened back then.

Liang's mother was pregnant when she was unmarried. When she was pregnant with Liang, she was slandered in Changbai Mountain. If it weren't for her pregnancy, his mother would have wanted to end her life.



Later, Liang was born, and in the village at the foot of Changbai Mountain, he also became a wild species for everyone to point to. His only warmth and safe haven in his childhood was his mother.

But his mother became ill with overwork and grievances, and died when Liang was not an adult.

Liang came to Wei's house without his mother, and he never had a good day. His father looked down on his mother, so he also looked down on him. The stepmother and half-brother abused him, beat him, and humiliated him everyday in twenty years. He has been holding back, holding back to find a chance for revenge.

Speaking of this, he looked at Charlie and said sincerely: "Mr. Wade, my father promised that whoever can solve this problem for the family will become the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical. If you can help me get a direction, then I will be your horse for the rest of my life! Everything is up to you!"

## **Chapter 497**

After hearing what Liang said, Charlie suddenly felt that Liang was a bit similar to himself.

Once upon a time, he was also an orphan and Rubbish who was humiliated and bullied by others.

When Stephen Thompson found him and handed over the Emgrand Group and a tens of billions of premium cards to his hands, it truly ushered in a turning point in his life.

Later, he accidentally got the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures by accident, and made himself soar into the sky.

And once, when he was spurned by everyone, how could he be waiting for an opportunity, waiting for an opportunity to prove myself to everyone, waiting for an opportunity to slap everyone who despised him!

Therefore, he can understand Liang's feelings well.

A child who has been scolded as a wild breed since childhood, his mother died and went to his biological father's house, and suffered even greater torture, and after twenty years, the degree of tolerance in his heart was even higher than his original self.

Thinking of this, Charlie has decided to help him and help him gain control of the entire Wei family.

It just so happened that his b@stard brother was his enemy, and his thousand-year-old snow ginseng was exactly what he needed urgently.

So Charlie said: "Liang, since you want revenge so much, then I can help you."

When Liang heard this, he knelt on the ground with excitement, knocked his head to the ground, and said loudly, "Thank you Mr. Wade for your generous help, Liang will never forget it!"

Charlie gave a hum, helped him up, and asked, "Where is Fredmen now?"

"He's at the Wei's house!" Liang said hurriedly, "The ulcer in his place cannot be treated, so he temporarily received anti-inflammatory and antibacterial treatments at the house."

Charlie nodded and said, "If this is the case, then go and treat him."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "But I'm telling the ugly things first. I only care about his festering things. As for the things he can't use, I don't care."

Liang said hurriedly: "Mr. Wade can rest assured that he can't use it here. It has nothing to do with my Wei family. The Wei family only needs to help him prevent the fester, even if it is cleaned up with him!"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Okay, then let's go now."

Liang nodded in excitement, "OK, Mr. Wade!"

.....

At this time, almost everyone in the living room of the Wei's villa was concentrated here, and their expressions were extremely anxious.

The deadline given by Fredmen was already near. Everyone went out for a long lap, but no one found a solution to Fredmen's troubles.

Fredmen's expression was also very gloomy. At this time, he was still infusing fluids. Antibiotics could only slow down the speed of his festering, but still could not stop the festering footsteps. Right now, his pain was beginning to get worse and the situation was getting worse.

Fredmen saw that the Wei family went out one by one, and came back one by one. Everyone was almost back. He couldn't help but shouted in anger, "What? You haven't found a way to heal me?!"

Everyone looks embarrassed and panicked but dare not to answer him.

## **Chapter 498**

Fredmen looked at the Wei Family Patriarch coldly, and shouted: "Youngzheng, haven't you thought of a way?"

Youngzheng trembled in his heart and quickly said: "Don't worry, Fredmen. I have sent someone to find a famous doctor for you in other places, and I have also mobilized the Wei family's contacts in the pharmaceutical industry to find some broader and more powerful antibiotics will definitely cure you."

Although that was the case, Youngzheng had no idea in his heart.

It was originally hoped that Barena could invite Tianqi, but Tianqi didn't give him any chance at all. After he was driven out of Clinic by Tianqi, he went to find a few famous traditional medicine doctors in Aurous Hill, but when everyone heard it was Fredmen, No one wants to come.

The things that Fredmen couldn't do in Aurous Hill had long been spread, and the things that caused ulceration there by taking medicine indiscriminately were well known.

Moreover, the doctors at the People's Hospital had already said that his condition was the only way to amputate his limbs. Who would dare to be in trouble at this time?

If it is not cured, not only will be ridiculed, but Fredmen may also retaliate. After all, the Wei family was retaliated by him for giving the wrong medicine, so that they would seek doctors for help.

Barena searched a lot, but couldn't find anyone to treat Fredmen. In desperation, he could only return home temporarily.

The experience of other Wei family members is similar to that of Barena. Anyway, as soon as everyone heard that it was treating Fredmen, eleven of the ten doctors were unwilling to come, and they would not come for any amount of money.

Upon seeing this, Youngzheng felt that the future of the Wei family was dim.

The speed of Fredmen's festering was not too slow. At this speed, he estimated that he would be rotten in two days. By that time, the Wei family was afraid that he would not know how to die...

Barena on the side couldn't help pulling Youngzheng aside, and said in a low voice, "Dad...what should we do now? Shall we run away?"

Youngzheng turned sullenly, turned his head to look at him, getting more angry as he watched, and whispered: "You know how to escape, where can you escape? Do you think Fredmen won't bother us if we escape Aurous Hill?"

After that, Youngzheng looked at him annoyed, and blurted out: "I asked you to ask Tianqi to come over anyway, but you came back alone. You're really useless!"

Barena said dissatisfied: "Dad, you can't blame me. Tianqi, the Old Master, heard that he wanted to treat Fredmen, but he immediately refused. It was clear that he and Fredmen had hatred. What can I do?"

Youngzheng raised his hand and slapped him in the face and angrily scolded, "This has always been the case since childhood. If something happens, you will shirk responsibility. If you can't bring Tianqi, do you think you are not to blame? Then have

you thought about it? Want to win over Fredmen and give Fredmen a drug that has not been clinically verified?"

Speaking of this, Youngzheng coughed angrily and scolded angrily: "If you didn't make this kind of thing, how could we have fallen to where we are today? My hard work for a lifetime is about to be destroyed. You have done it!"

Barena was spoiled since childhood. His father Youngzheng had hardly beaten him. At this moment, Youngzheng slapped him very hard, and he was full of anger and disappointment.

Barena, who was beaten, had an ugly expression. He also knew that this incident was his own trouble, so it was impossible to clear this responsibility.

He could only cover his face and stammered: "Dad, I'm sorry, I was wrong, but I was also trying to make our Wei family go further. After all, Fredmen is the chairman of Future Company Group. If we can climb with his relationship will definitely develop more smoothly in the future..."

Wei Yong sighed in despair. Barena's words also touched him to some extent. His son didn't intend to harm the Wei family. He did hope that the Wei family could be better...

Could it be that this is the destiny of the Wei family? !

It may also be that he owed too many debts when he was young, and now he is finally going to be punished?

Just as he was depressed, someone in the Wei family suddenly shouted with excitement: "Liang is coming with the genius doctor Tianqi, and a young man, he is back!"

## **Chapter 499**

As soon as he said this, everyone showed excited eyes.

Youngzheng's eyes widened, and he tremblingly asked: "What did you just say? Who did Liang bring back?!"

A person shouted at the door: "Liang brought Tianqi to the genius doctor, and a young man! He has entered the yard!"

As soon as the voice fell, Youngzheng's expression immediately changed from surprise to ecstasy!

Tianqi is here? !

Liang finally asked Tianqi to move? !

God! Is the Wei family finally saved? !

Fredmen stood up even more excited!

He didn't even care about the needle for the infusion on the back of his hand, his eyes were red with excitement!

Since the roots began to fester, he actually felt vaguely in his heart that only Tianqi could keep his roots.

However, he also knew that Tianqi was very dissatisfied with him, and it was impossible to save him.

As for why Tianqi had changed his mind again and followed the Wei family back to treat him, he couldn't understand, and he didn't bother to think about it. He just wanted to get his own roots cured.

Even if it is useless, as long as it stays there neatly, he never wants to lose it...

Youngzheng, who has been in poor health, walked to the door with excitement and exclaimed in excitement, "Quick! Get the genius doctor Tianqi in!"

Barena on the side was incredulous, and blurted, "How could Liang, a wild species, invite Tianqi? He can't do it at all!"

"Shut up! We don't care how he does it. It's a good thing to be able to invite Tianqi."

Youngzheng gave Barena a stern look, and blurted out a warning: "Don't talk nonsense later, you will wait until Fredmen is cured!"

Barena was very upset, but he nodded and said yes.

At this time, Liang, together with Tianqi and Charlie, stepped into Wei's house.

Seeing Tianqi, the rest of the Wei family members were relieved.

Everyone believed that since Tianqi came, the Wei family would be saved!

"Unexpectedly, at the moment of the crisis, it was Liang who turned the tide, which is incredible."

"It seems that Wei's Pharmaceutical will be handed over to Liang now!"

With Liang's sudden eruption, the wind direction of the entire Wei family seemed to change a little.

After all, Youngzheng has said before, whoever can solve this problem, is the chairman of Wei's Pharmaceutical, the owner of the family!

For a moment, everyone's eyes became strange.

Hearing these people's comments, Barena's face turned red and red, and his eyes were full of hatred.

Liang! You wild species, dare to steal my limelight?

And Tianqi, the old immortal thing, when he invited him, he clearly refused, why did Liang invite him, and he came?

At this moment, he saw Charlie.

His face immediately became extremely ugly.

He will never forget the humiliation that Charlie let him face. Forcing him to lick the urinal in the brilliant club!

## Chapter 500

Unexpectedly, this guy actually got together with Liang wild species!

Fredmen greeted him happily, but after seeing Charlie, his face immediately became difficult to look.

At the same time, his heart was suddenly upset.

The humiliation he suffered at the hands of Charlie was no less than Barena's!

Originally, he regarded Charlie as a mortal enemy, but now that Charlie and Tianqi came together, he did not dare to pretend to be forced, because he knew that Tianqi, an old thing, seemed to have been poured into Charlie's ambit and treated Charlie respectfully. If he offends Charlie again, he will definitely not care about it anymore.

Thinking of this, without saying anything, he immediately stepped forward and bowed to Tianqi and said: "Uncle, I made you angry before, it was all my fault. I now know I was wrong. Please heal me!"

Tianqi said nonchalantly: "I said that our two families will never have any relationship in the future, please don't call me uncle again, I can't afford it!"

After all, he pointed to Charlie next to him, and said respectfully: "Also, the person who will take care of you today is not me, but Mr. Wade!"

In Tianqi's eyes, Charlie's ability was almost close to God's, and nothing else, his refined magic medicine alone, in Tianqi's eyes, had surpassed all doctors and pharmacists in the world.

Therefore, Tianqi respects Charlie all the time and has a heartfelt respect for him.

When Fredmen heard this, he was immediately stunned, and looked at Charlie in disbelief: "Charlie, can you heal me?"



Charlie looked at Fredmen playfully, and said, "Fredmen, your attitude is not so good, do you still want your roots?"

Tianqi also frowned and said, "Fredmen, Mr. Wade is the only person in this world who can save you. If you still disrespect Mr. Wade, I hope you will not regret it in the future!"

As soon as Fredmen heard this, he immediately snorted in his heart!

The eight achievements of his illness were caused by Charlie, who made the tactics at the renovation summit, but he has not found any direct evidence.

What's more, Charlie has humiliated him more than once! Let him call his father and grandpa!

It can be said that the person he hates most in this world is Charlie.

However, when he heard that Charlie was the only one who could save him, Fredmen immediately squeezed all the hatred in his heart, quickly changed his face, and said to Charlie with a flattering expression: "I was wrong, Mr. Wade, you Don't take it to your heart, please help me and save my life!"

Charlie smiled faintly, looked at him and asked, "Fredmen, have you forgotten what I should be called?"

Fredmen gritted his teeth and thought to himself that if a man can bend and stretch, he will fight for roots!

So, he immediately knelt on the ground and said to Charlie: "Grandpa, what happened before was all my fault. Please don't remember the villain's fault, please help me!"

As he said, he still twitched his mouth for fear that Charlie would be angry and would not give him treatment.

The rest were dumbfounded, this is Fredmen!

The chairman of Future Company Group actually called a young grandfather?

What is the identity of this young man who can make the chairman of a large group bow his head so much? !

Charlie nodded in satisfaction at this time and said, "Not bad, you are getting more and more skilled in your business!"

Youngzheng and Tianqi all admired Charlie so much, but Fredmen even called Charlie grandfather, almost falling off his startled eyes.

He hurriedly stepped forward and complimented: "After hearing the name of Mr. Wade for a long time, I can't think of seeing your true face today. It is really a master indeed! I strongly believe you can deal with Chairman Willson's illness, please help him!"

Barena on the side couldn't help but feel angry when he saw Charlie, so he gritted his teeth and said: "Dad, this grandson is not a master at all! I've asked about it a long time ago. He is just a feng shui god stick! Don't believe him! It must be Liang, a wild species, who colluded with him to lie to you!"

Youngzheng shook his heart. Seeing Charlie frowned, he immediately slapped Barena with his hand.

What he didn't expect was that when Fredmen, who was kneeling on the ground, heard this, he jumped up and slapped Barena too. The two of them, one left and the other on right, gave Barena a bow from left to right!